

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY NATURALIZED CITIZENS INDEX 1856-1920

From the Naturalized Citizens Index Book in the Santa Barbara County Superior Court Clerk's Office, Santa Barbara Courthouse, Santa Barbara, CA., transcribed by Emily Aasted, Dorothy Oksner and Lily Rossi.

The earliest date found in the Naturalized Citizens Index was 1856. It is doubtful that records not in a designated Volume are available at the County level. In addition, many of the designated Volumes may not be readily accessible by the Court Clerk. This may be due to inadequate storage space, and the Volumes may be scattered. The records in the Volumes cannot be photocopied and can only be viewed on site. However, most records are available on microfilm at the National Archives and the Family History Center using the Date of Admission as the reference and/or the Certificate of Naturalization number (found on the Certificate of Naturalization in one of the Volumes). I wrote to the National Archives requesting the whole file of my grandfather who was naturalized in 1927. I was sent copies of the Declaration of Intent, Petition for Naturalization and the Certificate of Naturalization. There are also books containing Petitions of Intention in the Superior Court Clerk's Office. [Ed.]

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Abadie, Domingo	France	4/6/1859	District		354
Abadie, Guillermo	France	4/6/1859	District		354
Abadie, Jean Lucien	France	12/1/1916	Superior	III	270
Abadie, Pablo	France	9/4/1865	County	B	155
Abraham, Adolph	Germany	8/21/1875	District	B	341
Abraham, Simon	Prussia	9/1/1873	County	B	
Accarier, Joseph Frank	France	3/2/1912	Superior	II	43
Acquistapace, Antonio	Italy	11/10/1908	Superior	I	20
Acquistapace, Giovanni B.	Italy	7/14/1896	Superior		
Acquistapace, Paolo	Italy	9/13/1890	Superior	B	
Acquistapace, Virgilio	Italy	3/7/1914	Superior	III	173
Adam, Angel	Switzerland	8/2/1884	Superior	B	
Adam, William Laird	Scotland	12/5/1887	Superior	B	
Adams, Charles Graham	Scotland	8/7/1916	Superior	III	238
Adolfson, Charles John	Sweden	6/21/1904	Superior		
Adrian, Ynacio	Chile	11/6/1876	County	B	308
Agoston, Anton	Austria	2/9/1914	Superior	III	160
Ahren, Herman	Germany	8/6/1888	Superior	B	
Albers, A. W.	Germany	8/6/1898	Superior		
Albertoni, James	Switzerland	6/7/1913	Superior	II	79
Albertoni, Joseph	Switzerland	6/4/1915			
Alegria, Patricio	Spain	7/24/1882	Superior	B	
Alemeda, Paulo G. de	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Alexander, Daniel Basil Wm.	England	10/16/1889	Superior	B	
Alexander, R. Cohen	Russia	9/3/1861	District		410
Alexander, William	England	9/30/1895	Superior		
Alexander, William Murray	Canada	12/15/1893	Superior	B	
Allen, Thomas	England	7/6/1900	Superior		
Altkorn, Max	Austria	6/2/1916	Superior	III	250
Altrade, Salvador	Mexico	9/4/1871	County	B	25
Alvarado, Jesus Bernave	Mexico	6/6/1919	Superior	III	389
Alvarado, Joseph Santos	Mexico	12/3/1915	Superior	III	205
Amaral, John Peary	Portugal	12/3/1915	Superior	III	187
Ambrose, Richard	Nova Scotia	7/3/1902	Superior		
Ambrosetti, Umberto	Italy	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	47
Ambrosiali, Esilio	Switzerland	7/21/1902	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Anderson, Frank	Sweden	1/11/1898	Superior		
Anderson, George Alexander	Denmark	12/6/1913	Superior III	161	
Anderson, James	Canada	10/20/1891	Superior B		
Anderson, James	Scotland	8/4/1894	Superior		
Anderson, William	Scotland	6/1/1912	Superior II	60	
Andonaegui, Jose Ma	Spain	9/2/1873	County B	121	
Andrew, John	England	1/23/1886	Superior B		
Andrews, Allison J.	Canada	7/5/1918	Superior III	338	
Angelo, Cautaluppi	Italy	1/15/1898	Superior		
Angon, Secundino	Mexico	8/12/1875	District B		
Angoustures, Francois	France	4/5/1875	District B	272	
Angulo, Miguel		9/28/1863	District B	58	
Angulo, Tiburcio	Mexico	7/25/1895	Superior		
Antchagno, John	France	7/21/1902	Superior		
Antichangno, Martin	France	3/22/1909	Superior I	26	
Antognazzi, Elveiza	Switzerland	7/13/1906	Superior		
Aquistapace, Tomaso	Italy	7/12/1906	Superior		
Aquistapas, James	Italy	2/24/1896	Superior		
Arata, Gregorio	Italy	9/4/1865	County B	156	
Arata, Gregorio	Italy	6/24/1867	District B	201	
Arata, Juan		3/31/1863	District B	41	
Archambeault, Joseph	Canada	11/11/1887	Superior B		
Arkley, William	Canada	11/24/1887	Superior B		
Armstrong, Thomas Henry	Ireland	12/3/1915	Superior III	233	
Arnaz, Jose de	Spain	5/12/1857	District	223	
Arroqui, Juan	France	6/27/1867	District B	205	
Asmuth, Aloysious	Germany	12/4/1902	Superior		
Atkins, B. Crofton	England	5/11/1896	Superior		
Atkinson, William Ernest	England	3/8/1888	Superior B		
Aubrey, Peter Francis	England	1/23/1886	Superior B		
Azcarate, Mariano Manuel	Mexico	6/4/1912	Superior II	38	
Baker, Henry George	England	8/4/1879	District B		
Baker, Percival Herbert	England	7/16/1900	Superior		
Balaban, Harry Lippman	Roumania	6/2/1916	Superior III	251	
Baldocchi, Angelo	Italy	8/6/1900	Superior		
Baldocchi, L.	Italy	7/26/1898	Superior		
Baldochi, Frank	Italy	3/15/1888	Superior		
Banducci, Amato	Italy	8/9/1898	Superior		
Bannerman, Angus D.	Canada	8/5/1896	Superior		
Barbieri, Luigi	Italy	9/7/1917	Superior III	301	
Barker, William	England	3/3/1906	Superior		
Baron, Pierre	France	12/15/1884	Superior B		
Barton, Paolo	Italy	9/21/1901	Superior		
Bassetti, Celestino	Switzerland	6/1/1917	Superior III	285	
Bastanchury, Antonio	France	6/7/1913	Superior II	68	
Bates, Charles B.	Great Britain	9/4/1871	County B	23	
Battaini, Francisco	Italy	2/24/1896	Superior		
Batty, Arthur William	England	9/24/1904	Superior		
Baudistel, Gottlieb	Germany	7/17/1889	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Beaton, James	England	7/30/1885	Superior		
Beatty, Sanford Wilson	Ireland	7/14/1906	Superior		
Beauchamp, Esteban	Canada	5/2/1881	Superior	B	
Becchio, Romano	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	163
Becerra, Trinidad	Mexico	8/21/1875	District	B	
Becker, George	Germany	12/5/1914	Superior	III	198
Begg, William	Scotland	7/19/1884	Superior	B	
Behrens, Christopher		10/9/1863	District	B	60
Bel, F. Alfonse	France	10/14/1876	County	B	
Belcher, Harry	England	9/3/1877	County	B	
Bell, John S.	Great Britain	7/8/1871	County	B	
Bell, Robert	Canada	8/1/1890	Superior		
Bell, William Robert	Canada	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	13
Bellchambers, James	England	2/18/1887	Superior		
Bellet, Feliciano	Italy	7/5/1918	Superior	III	353
Belloni, Gi	Switzerland	3/7/1914	Superior	III	169
Benamati, Francisco	Italy	8/6/1898	Superior		
Benassini, Aurelius	Italy	8/3/1892	Superior		
Benn, William		6/21/1859	District		359
Bennett, Peter	Great Britain	9/8/1869	District	B	411
Bergeron, Victor	Canada	7/3/1895	Superior		
Bergmann, Agnes	Germany	3/6/1915	Superior	III	200
Bernasconi, Edoardo	Switzerland	9/6/1913	Superior	II	98
Bertino, Alexandro	Italy	3/4/1912	Superior	II	25
Beuto, Manuel	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Beyerholm, Jesper Jensen	Germany	12/6/1895	Superior		
Biaggi, Peter	Switzerland	10/29/1901	Superior		
Bianco, Michele	Italy	2/7/1896	Superior		
Bigland, Frederick	England	3/7/1919	Superior	III	390
Birabent, Jean Maria	France	7/12/1881	Superior	B	
Birmingham, T.	Ireland	7/8/1897	Superior		
Birss, Andrew	Scotland	11/22/1901	Superior		
Birss, James	Scotland	7/30/1904	Superior		
Birss, William	Scotland	8/8/1898	Superior		
Blemont, C.	France	5/23/1874	District	B	
Block, Anders	Denmark	3/22/1902	Superior	IV	18
Blumberg, Sophie Louise	Germany	3/7/1914	Superior	III	180
Board, John Horatio	England	7/22/1896	Superior		
Boderre, Jose	France	7/28/1898	Superior		
Bodie, Edward	Great Britain	9/3/1861	District		410
Boeseke, Albert Frederick William	Germany	8/18/1873	County	B	
Boettger, Herman	Germany	8/4/1884	Superior	B	
Bohrrmeister, Fredrich William	Germany	3/5/1910	Superior	I	42
Bonfiglio, Secondo	Italy	1/2/1920	Superior	IV	25
Bose, Leonard	Germany	12/4/1902	Superior		
Botner, Andrew	Norway	12/17/1898	Superior		
Bottega, Inocente Louis	Italy	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	35
Bottini, Angelo M.	Italy	9/5/1905	Superior		
Bowen, Charles		6/22/1859	District		360
Bowie, Alexander Clark	Scotland	9/6/1918	Superior	III	362

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Bowie, Archibald Nathaniel	Scotland	7/5/1918	Superior	III	348
Boyd, Alexander H.	Scotland	11/20/1894	Superior		
Boyer, Ezais	France	8/24/1898	Superior		
Boyle, D. F.	Ireland	9/9/1882	Superior	B	
Boyle, W. M.	Ireland	8/15/1882	Superior	B	
Brandes, H. L.	Germany	11/27/1905	Superior		
Brass, Jo., Joe Vallado	Portugal	7/11/1910	Superior	I	45
Brecht, August	Germany	8/3/1875	District	B	
Brink, Andrew	Sweden	10/22/1872	District	B	
Briseno, Yldefonso	Spain	7/19/1879	County	B	
Brockenbrow, Thos Strickland	England	9/2/1873	County	B	
Brophy, Michael	Great Britain	6/22/1867	District	B	198
Brown, John Anderson	Scotland	5/26/1882	Superior	B	
Brown, Robert Walter	England	9/21/1908	Superior	I	19
Brownheart, Samuel	Prussia	8/28/1869	District	B	405
Brownshee, Peter Z.	Denmark	9/7/1872	County	B	
Brucker, Christian	Denmark	6/1/1917	Superior	III	283
Brunner, Hans	Switzerland	12/5/1914	Superior	III	199
Brusatori, Ambrigio	Italy	8/6/1900	Superior		
Buckridge, Nicholas	Austria	4/2/1887	Superior		
Bulgares, Lazaros	Greece	6/7/1913	Superior	II	87
Bulger, Henry	Prussia	9/4/1871	County	B	26
Bulletti, Enrico	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Burgess, Joseph Edward	England	12/6/1918	Superior	III	378
Burke, Thomas	Ireland	3/20/1890	Superior		
Burton, Montague Charles J.	England	6/1/1917	Superior	III	289
Busengdal, Parelins	Norway	3/6/1915	Superior	III	203
Bustos, Bernardino	Mexico	7/15/1867	District	B	227
Buswell, Fred	England	09/19/1898	Superior		
Butt, Frederick	Germany	3/16/1880	Superior	B	
Butterbread, Frederic		10/9/1863	District	B	59
Buzzini, Faustino	Switzerland	7/21/1902	Superior		
Caballeri, Francisco	Italy	9/3/1861	District		411
Cagnacci, Giovanni	Italy	8/31/1875	District		
Calder, Robert	Scotland	1/1/1911	Superior	II	13
Callsen, Nes	Denmark	8/17/1901	Superior		
Calzado, Francisco	Mexico	8/8/1882	Superior		
Camajano, Giacomo	Italy	7/7/1884	Superior		
Campbell, Donald	Scotland	6/11/1898	Superior		
Campos, Teodorico A.	Buenas Aires	9/4/1877	County		
Cantino, Emilio	Italy	9/1/1898	Superior		
Cantlay, James	Scotland	11/17/1893	Superior		
Cantlay, William	Scotland	7/30/1879	District		
Cappelletto, Giovanni	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	155
Cappoli, Ferruccio	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	156
Carenini, Michael	Switzerland	4/29/1903	Superior		
Carenini, Luigi	Italy	7/13/1906	Superior		
Carlson, Frank	Sweden	3/2/1912	Superior	II	51

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Carra, Eustachio Giuseppe	Italy	9/5/1914	Superior	III	191
Carricaburn, John Baptiste	France	6/6/1914	Superior	III	183
Casaroli, Peter	Italy	12/6/1918	Superior	III	368
Casserini, Achilles	Switzerland	9/5/1890	Superior		
Casserini, Baptist	Switzerland	8/11/1890	Superior		
Castagna, Frank	Italy	7/29/1902	Superior		
Cathcart, Charles	Ireland	2/5/1894	Superior		
Cathcart, Robert	Ireland	2/8/1894	Superior		
Cavaletto, Aventino	Italy	8/4/1892	Superior		
Cavaletto, Giovanni	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	152
Ceronetti, Frederico	Italy	5/10/1898	Superior		
Chafe, Samuel S.	Newfoundland	1/23/1891	Superior		
Chalmers, James	Canada	3/2/1912	Superior	II	47
Chambers, James Bell	England	2/18/1887	Superior		
Chateauneuf, Alberto de	France	8/13/1857	District		292
Chaves, Antonio Soares	Portugal	12/3/1915	Superior	III	218
Cheal, Frederick James	England	3/1/1891	Superior		
Checola, Domenico	Italy	9/7/1917	Superior	III	308
Cherrie, Henry S.	Ireland	7/26/1898	Superior		
Christensen, Mads	Denmark	8/6/1898	Superior		
Church, Loren Otis	Nova Scotia	12/6/1918	Superior	III	384
Church, Nathaniel	Canada	3/2/1875	County	B	218
Cicero, Carmelo	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	151
Cigalotti, Pacifico	Switzerland	6/1/1912	Superior	II	40
Cima, Frederick	Italy	5/3/1894	Superior		
Clancy, John H.	Canada	5/23/1893	Superior		
Clark, George Wade	Canada	3/6/1915	Superior	III	201
Clark, Leander Marquis	Prince Edw Is	4/25/1884	Superior		
Clarke, Arthur T.	England	2/20/1893	Superior		
Clarke, Thomas W.	England	1/8/1897	Superior		
Clavel, Antoine	France	6/6/1919	Superior	III	393
Clemmens, Andrew		7/27/1871	District	B	642
Clermont, Jean Marie	France	6/16/1875	County	B	240
Cloke, Richard	Ireland	7/26/1898	Superior		
Colbourn, Robert	England	6/16/1896	Superior		
Colclough, Richard	Ireland	3/9/1892	Superior		
Coles, Albert Edward	England	9/3/1920	Superior	IV	44
Colli, Silvio	Italy	9/7/1917	Superior	III	314
Comapla, Juan	Spain	10/6/1876	County		
Comarga, Antonia	Mexico	4/1/1875	District	B	266
Confaglia, Peter	Switzerland	2/23/1898	Superior		
Connolly, Joseph	Ireland	8/7/1888	Superior		
Contarini, Beniamino	Sicily	12/6/1913	Superior	III	171
Conterio, Carlo	Italy	6/11/1891	Superior		
Cook, Isaac		2/20/1871	District	B	598
Cook, Jacob A.	Germany	8/5/1875	District		
Cordano, George B.	Italy	8/22/1889	Superior		
Cordeiro, Manuel Francisco	Portugal	12/1/1916	Superior	III	268
Corey, Charles L.	Canada	2/28/1889	Superior		
Cornwall, Francis	Scotland	8/8/1898	Superior		

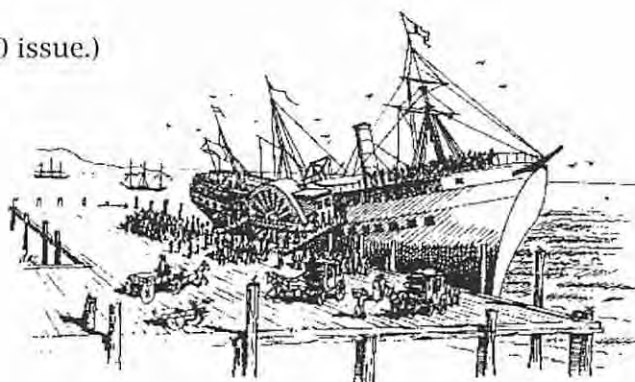
NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Cornwall, James T.	Scotland	8/8/1898	Superior		
Cornwall, Thomas	Scotland	9/29/1899	Superior		
Corrales, Cosmes	Mexico	9/24/1863	District	B	57
Corrales, Francisco	Mexico	9/19/1863	District	B	53
Corrales, Jose	Mexico	10/10/1863	District	B	62
Corrin, Phillip	Isle of Man	8/31/1881	Superior		
Cossa, Antonio	Switzerland	7/13/1906	Superior		
Courtney, Fred C.	England	7/30/1894	Superior		
Cowling, Daniel	Ireland	1/11/1887	Superior		
Crescenzo, Camillo De	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	154
Crooks, Thomas	Great Britain	4/9/1859	District		355
Cross, Abraham	Russia	3/1/1918	Superior	III	335
Cross, John R.	England	7/3/1877	County		
Crother, Philip	England	1/25/1898	Superior		
Crow, John	Scotland	12/7/1917	Superior	III	325
Crow, William Jr	Scotland	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	22
Crump, E. J.	England	9/5/1885	Superior		
Cuesta, Roman de la		7/31/1877	District		
Culver, David M.	Canada	2/23/1897	Superior		
Cumming, James	Great Britain	8/28/1875	District		
Curry, William H.	Canada	9/12/1889	Superior		
Cusotto, Giovanni	Italy	3/15/1904	Superior		
Cymorek, George	Hungary	12/6/1913	Superior	III	170
Dagneaux, Marcel Leon	France	9/7/1917	Superior	III	305
Daley, Denis	Ireland	12/28/1910	Superior	II	12
Daly, Anna Breen	Ireland	3/7/1914	Superior	III	179
Daly, Edward Douglas	Ireland	12/1/1916	Superior	III	266
Daly, James	Ireland	6/2/1916	Superior	III	244
Damek, Joseph	Germany	2/1/1905	Superior		
Dandliker, Arnold	Switzerland	5/27/1896	Superior		
D'Andrea, John	Italy	8/1/1902	Superior		
Dane, Rienklaas Arie	Holland	9/5/1914	Superior	III	186
Daniel, Thomas Patrick	Ireland	4/7/1879	County		
Dardi, Louis	Italy	7/11/1910	Superior	I	48
Dardi, Umberto	Italy	9/5/1905	Superior		
Daudignon, Bazile	France	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	43
Davidson, William	Scotland	7/5/1918	Superior	III	354
Davies, Ivor	Wales	12/6/1918	Superior	III	383
Davis, Alfred	England	6/23/1874	District		
Davis, Jeffrey Brinley	Wales	3/7/1914	Superior	III	175
Davis, John Reece	England	10/4/1894	Superior		
Davis, Matilda Agnes Egan	Ireland	6/4/1920	Superior	III	396
Davis, William	England	7/28/1902	Superior		
Dawe, Thomas R.	England	8/1/1879	District		
De Crescenzo, Camillo	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	154
De Fields, Joseph	Canada	4/29/1882	Superior		
De Gottardi, Patrizio	Switzerland	3/6/1915	Superior	III	204
De Piazzzi, Umberto	Italy	6/9/1902	Superior		
De Witt, Wilhelm	Germany	4/22/1902	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
De Wolf, Maurice F.	Belguim	3/1/1913	Superior	II	77
De Zutti, Dominic	Italy	9/6/1913	Superior	II	92
Deetken, George Frederick H.	Germany	6/1/1900	Superior		
Deimel, Henry L.	Germany	10/7/1892	Superior		
Del Brook, Victor Henry	Belguim	2/19/1900	Superior		
Delaforge, Georges Leon Jules	France	12/6/1918	Superior	III	380
Delaini, Carlo	Italy	9/11/1911	Superior	II	26
Delaini, Giovanni Giuseppe*	Italy	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	2
Delaini, John Joseph [changed to]*	Italy	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	2
Delaini, Paolo	Italy	5/14/1896	Superior		
Delgada, Pedro	Spain	4/3/1875	District		240
Delkener, Carl Adolph Wilhelm	Germany	3/24/1896	Superior		
Delloca, John	Italy	7/6/1905	Superior		
Delte, John	Switzerland	6/1/1912	Superior	II	41
Demartini, Giovanni	Italy	3/20/1890	Superior		
Descazeaux, Theodore	France	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	6
Desirello, Cristoforo	Italy	8/25/1884	Superior		
Deu, Jean Baptiste	France	5/15/1884	Superior		
Devin, John	Ireland	7/21/1888	Superior		
Dezzutto, Giuseppe	Italy	9/3/1915	Superior	III	219
Dickey, A.A.	Canada	8/6/1898	Superior		
Dickey, Evertte Melville	Canada	7/18/1896	Superior		
Dickie, Daniel Bailey	NovaScotia	9/3/1915	Superior	III	217
Dickinson, Samuel	England	7/9/1884	Superior		
Dimock, Edward A.	NovaScotia	3/6/1906	Superior		
Dimock, Shubael B.	NovaScotia	7/28/1894	Superior		
Dimock, Thaddem E.	NovaScotia	7/10/1890	Superior		
Dinlay, James	England	6/7/1913	Superior	II	80
Ditman, Charles	Prussia	7/31/1871	District		
Djigherjian, Jacob	Turkey	3/4/1896	Superior		
Doane, James G.	Ireland	6/16/1892	Superior		
Doeg, Alfred Hope	England	10/7/1891	Superior		
Domingos, Manoel Pereira	Portugal	8/20/1906	Superior		
Domingos, Manuel F.	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Dominguez, John Periera	Portugal	9/5/1914	Superior	III	185
Dominique, John Augustus	Sweden	9/6/1918	Superior	III	356
Donchi, Bernardo	Italy	9/5/1919	Superior	III	398
Donnelly, Mathew John	Canada	9/5/1914	Superior	III	190
Donovan, Cornelius	Ireland	4/25/1894	Superior		
Donovan, Cornelius	Ireland	9/8/1904	Superior		
Donovan, John	Great Britain	8/8/1876	County		
Donovan, John	Ireland	6/15/1898	Superior		
Donovan, Thomas	Ireland	6/15/1898	Superior		
Doulton, Harold Josiah	Australia	2/27/1883	Superior		
Doulton, Josiah	England	5/9/1882	Superior		
Dover, George	Germany	7/20/1882	Superior		
Dover, William	Great Britain	7/11/1867	District		222
Dowell, John	Great Britain	10/6/1876	County		
Dowell, Richard	England	7/18/1873	District		

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Dressens, Guillamme	France	5/5/1894	Superior		
Dreyfus, Gaston	Switzerland	7/11/1910	Superior	I	46
Driscoll, Jeremiah	Ireland	3/30/1886	Superior		
Droz, Jules Humbert	Switzerland	9/3/1877	County		
Du Rietz, Albert	Sweden	4/9/1890	Superior		
Dugenne, Pierie	France	10/19/1875	County		252
Duncan, William	Scotland	3/7/1891	Superior		
Dundas, John Maurice	Scotland	6/2/1916	Superior	III	254
Dupu, Mathias		8/30/1869	District		407
Dupuey, Joseph	France	3/31/1876	District		
Ealand, William	Canada	7/18/1882	Superior		
Eaves, John	England	9/15/1884	Superior		
Eckart, Frederick J.	Germany	4/14/1900	Superior		
Economidas, James Konstantine	Greece	3/5/1920	Superior	III	399
Eden, Edward Samuel	Canada	12/7/1917	Superior	III	328
Edwards, John	England	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	15
Edwards, Samuel	England	9/16/1890	Superior		
Edwards, William Robert	England	3/2/1912	Superior	II	48
Eefsen, Jens Valdemar	Denmark	5/24/1892	Superior		
Efinger, Antone	Germany	8/31/1875	District		
Egan, Edward Joseph	Ireland	5/1/1902	Superior		
Eisenmann, David	Germany	6/3/1921	Superior	IV	87
Elgart, Juan	France	6/11/1896	Superior		
Ellinger, Joseph	Austria	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	53
Ellis, Alexander Leslie	Ireland	8/26/1891	Superior		
Ellis, Harry Mc Leod	Canada	7/5/1918	Superior	III	343
Ellis, Henry H. M.	Ireland	7/18/1888	Superior		
Engbert, Henry	Germany	12/4/1902	Superior		
Enis, Foston	Portugal	7/11/1881	Superior		
Erickson, Carl Gottfried	Sweden	12/7/1917	Superior	III	324
Erickson, Charles	Russia	9/17/1900	Superior		
Escandon, Gonzalez Angel	Spain	8/13/1857	District		292
Espinosa, Jose	—	9/4/1871	County	B	25
Estacia, Francisco	Portugal	7/13/1906	Superior		
Ethas, Martin	France	7/24/1871	District	B	640
Evans, Arthur	England	7/31/1877	District		
Ewing, Frank John Corry	England	3/1/1918	Superior	III	336
Ewing, Thomas	Scotland	3/2/1894	Superior		
Fandrey, Joseph	Germany	3/26/1890	Superior		
Fannerian, Z. de V.	England	5/26/1896	Superior		
Fantini, Louis	Italy	3/5/1897	Superior		
Farioli, Medardo	Italy	4/22/1902	Superior		
Farnsworth, Hugh Timothy	Canada	11/22/1909	Superior	I	36
Fauerso, Alfred Edward	Denmark	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	56
Faulding, Josiah	England	9/3/1877	County		
Feeley, James	Ireland	2/12/1911	Superior	II	34
Feliz, Martin	Mexico	7/15/1867	District	B	226

NAME	NATIONALITY	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Ferl, Edward	Prussia	8/31/1875	District		
Ferl, William		9/4/1871	County	B	23
Ferragamo, Alphonso	Italy	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	68
Ferrari, Albino	Switzerland	3/1/1918	Superior	III	326
Ferrari, Anselmo	Switzerland	8/5/1896	Superior		
Ferrini, Battista	Switzerland	5/25/1901	Superior		
Fife, William	Great Britain	9/4/1865	County		156
Figueroa, Jesus	Mexico	9/6/1894	Superior		
Finkle, Emery Stanley	Canada	8/29/1905	Superior		
Finneran, Michael	Ireland	7/9/1884	Superior		
Fisher, William	England	9/3/1877	County		
Flores, Juan	Chili	9/28/1868	District	B	292
Flores, Pedro	Mexico	9/4/1865	County		157
Flores, Pedro	Mexico	8/28/1869	District	B	406
Flynn, Maurice	Ireland	7/17/1896	Superior		
Fontana, Faustino	Italy	6/3/1891	Superior		
Forbes, John	Scotland	2/11/1892	Superior		
Forsyth, Ronald	England	4/11/1900	Superior		
Fossas, Peter		11/9/1857	District		297
Foster, Josiah William	England	5/6/1882	Superior		
France, Thomas	England	7/5/1918	Superior	III	340
Franceschi, Emmill Fenzi	Italy	7/5/1918	Superior	III	358
Franci, Guido	Italy	2/26/1904	Superior		
Franke, Joanna Bertha Anna	Germany	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	24
Fransci, Battista	Italy	1/11/1905	Superior		
Franscioni, Aguilino C.	Switzerland	7/7/1902	Superior		
Frediani, Dainele	Italy	12/2/1899	Superior		
Frediani, Francesco	Italy	3/15/1888	Superior		
Freeman, Ernest Maynard	Nova Scotia	7/28/1894	Superior		
Friis, Harald Karl Arnoldus	Denmark	12/5/1919	Superior	III	400
Frisius, F. G. C. A.	Oldenburgh	9/25/1868	District	B	289
Frize, Patrick	Ireland	9/1/1916	Superior	III	257
Fronde, Charles	England	7/3/1884	Superior		
Froom, A. W.	Canada	7/30/1875	District		
Frost, Samuel	England	8/6/1892	Superior		
Furness, Thomas	England	6/2/1916	Superior	III	245
Fylling, Bernt Martin	Norway	12/5/1919	Superior	IV	21

(To be continued in Volume 27, No. 1, Fall 2000 issue.)



SANTA BARBARA COUNTY NATURALIZED CITIZENS INDEX 1856-1920

(Continued from Vol. 26, No. 4, Summer 2000)

From the Naturalized Citizens Index Book in the Santa Barbara County Superior Court Clerk's Office, Santa Barbara Courthouse, Santa Barbara, California., transcribed by Lily Rossi, Emily Aasted and Dorothy Oksner.

The earliest date found in the Naturalized Citizens Index was 1856. It is doubtful that records not in a designated Volume are available at the County level. In addition, many of the designated Volumes may not be readily accessible by the Court Clerk. This may be due to inadequate storage space, and the Volumes may be scattered. The records in the Volumes cannot be photocopied and can only be viewed on site. However, most records are available on microfilm at the National Archives and the Family History Center using the Date of Admission as the reference and/or the Certificate of Naturalization number (found on the Certificate of Naturalization in one of the Volumes). There are also books containing Petitions of Intention in the Superior Court Clerk's Office. [Ed.]

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Gaffi, Antoine	France	7/30/1901	Superior		
Galvin, James	Ireland	7/30/1892	Superior		
Galvin, Thomas	Ireland	8/31/1905	Superior		
Gamba, Louigi	Italy	3/29/1878	District		
Ganes, Antonio	Mexico	6/29/1867	District	B	207
Gangle, Robert	Wales	3/14/1892	Superior		
Garavatti, Giovanni	Italy	6/6/1902	Superior		
Garbarini, Leonardo	Italy	8/28/1889	Superior		
Garcia, Manuel	Mexico	8/28/1869	District	B	405
Garcia, Manuel	Mexico	3/27/1882	Superior		
Gardner, James	England	1/25/1904	Superior		
Garland, Harry S.	Scotland	2/28/1898	Superior		
Gauld, George	Scotland	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	28
Gauld, John William	Scotland	9/3/1920	Superior	IV	41
Gazave, Julian Dominick	France	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	50
Gehl, Frederick N.	Germany	5/16/1901	Superior		
Gentini, Paolo	Italy	11/1/1892	Superior		
Gerard, Emile	France	8/30/1869	District	B	408
Gerdner, Charles O.	Canada	8/6/1888	Superior		
German, Manuel	Mexico	6/27/1867	District	B	205
Giacommini, Paul	Switzerland	12/7/1917	Superior	III	318
Gianettoni, John	Switzerland	9/20/1902	Superior		
Gibbs, James R.	Scotland	10/31/1903	Superior		
Gibbs, John	Scotland	3/5/1888	Superior		
Giffard, Ernestine Carolin	France	6/27/1901	Superior		
Giorgi, Pete	Italy	3/10/1913	Superior	II	75
Giottonini, L.	Switzerland	7/13/1896	Superior		
Giovanelli, Virgilio	Switzerland	6/7/1902	Superior		
Gliebe, Julius	Austria	12/4/1902	Superior		
Gliebe, Richard	Austria	3/2/1912	Superior	II	36
Gliebe, Salesius	Austria	8/6/1904	Superior		
Gnesa, Agostino	Switzerland	8/10/1901	Superior		
Goggia, Giovanni	Italy	1/12/1899	Superior		
Goggia, Stefano	Italy	8/13/1898	Superior		
Goldstein, Jacob (See Taiber, Jackov Movska)					
Gomez, Jose F.	Spain	9/4/1865	County	B	156
Gomez, Jose F.	Spain	6/29/1867	District	B	208

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Gonberthier, Joseph	France	3/3/1890	Superior		
Gonsalves, Antonio Jose	Portugal	7/13/1906	Superior		
Gonzalez, Alejandro	Mexico	6/29/1867	District	B	207
Gonzalez, Alezandro	Mexico	9/5/1865	County	B	158
Goodchild, Cecil Wray	England	12/27/1877	District		
Goularte, Joe Silva	Portugal	7/13/1906	Superior		
Gourier, Emile	France	8/21/1875	District		
Goux, J. E.	France	6/14/1865	County	B	154
Goux, J. E.		6/24/1867	District	B	202
Graeber, Wilhelm August	Germany	9/7/1912	Superior	II	70
Gragnie, Ambrois		9/21/1861	District		418
Graham, Florence Carrie Eugenie	England	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	16
Grand, Geraud	France	6/8/1876	County		
Grant, Alexander	Scotland	7/26/1893	Superior		
Grant, Alexander Charles	Canada	9/6/1894	Superior		
Grant, James	Scotland	7/30/1904	Superior		
Grant, John	Scotland	10/24/1899	Superior		
Grant, Margaret	Scotland	9/6/1918	Superior	III	369
Grant, Peter	Scotland	2/8/1894	Superior		
Grasveld, Jaques Francois Van	Holland	10/16/1899	Superior		
Gray, Albert Edward	England	6/19/1902	Superior		
Greco, Bartolo	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	164
Green, James	Great Britain	9/4/1865	County	B	157
Green, Joseph E.	Canada	2/27/1888	Superior		
Green, Matthew Creelman	Canada	9/12/1917	Superior	III	304
Greenave, Jens L. J.	Germany	5/16/1888	Superior		
Greenman, George	England	8/6/1888	Superior		
Grondona	Italy	7/28/1875	District		
Grossi, Ben	Scotland	8/23/1893	Superior		
Grossi, Frank	Switzerland	4/27/1904	Superior		
Grossi, Henry	Switzerland	9/30/1904	Superior		
Grub, John	Germany	7/2/1875	County		246
Grudy, Frederick	England	12/24/1895	Superior		
Grundy, Cecil St. J.	England	11/22/1902	Superior		
Gruner, John C.	Germany	3/6/1905	Superior		
Guerra, Chas	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Guerra, James	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Guerra, Jens	Switzerland	12/3/1910	Superior	II	11
Guerra, Victor	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Guidotti, Attilio	Switzerland	11/10/1908	Superior	I	23
Guidotti, Ferdinando	Switzerland	12/1/1916	Superior	III	262
Guidotti, Guiseppe	Switzerland	9/2/1903	Superior		
Guidotti, Joe	Switzerland	7/14/1906	Superior		
Guidotti, Louis	Switzerland	8/10/1901	Superior		
Guidotti, Louis	Switzerland	7/13/1906	Superior		
Guldborg, Peter	Denmark	9/7/1912	Superior	III	69
Gurdoth, P.	Switzerland	7/13/1896	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Gurney, F. W.	England	12/20/1897	Superior		
Gutierrez, Anastasio	Mexico	9/2/1873	County		
Gutierrez, Benigno	Chili	9/4/1865	County	B	156
Gutierrez, Benigno	Chili	6/24/1867	District	B	202
Gutierrez, Miguel	Mexico	9/5/1865	County	B	158
Haagan, Alphonse	Belgium	11/4/1899	Superior		
Habertz, August	Germany	6/9/1913	Superior	II	81
Hagan, Thomas	Ireland	12/6/1918	Superior	III	385
Hagen, Charles Johnstone	England	10/5/1903	Superior		
Hammond, Peter	Holland	11/9/1857	District		297
Hancock, W. H.	England	8/4/1896	Superior		
Hansen, Davis	Norway	9/21/1894	Superior		
Hansen, Hans Christian	Denmark	7/20/1900	Superior		
Hansen, Jacob Peter	Denmark	7/13/1906	Superior		
Hanson, Robert	Denmark	8/6/1892	Superior		
Hardcastle, Arthur Thomas	England	2/12/1894	Superior		
Harris, Joseph	England	6/29/1892	Superior		
Hart, Nicholas	Canada	10/14/1876	County		
Hatland, Olaf Severin M.	Norway	6/4/1915	Superior	III	210
Hawcroft, Henry	England	12/4/1890	Superior		
Hawkes, John E.	England	8/4/1879	District		
Hayes, Cornelius James	Ireland	8/3/1908	Superior	I	18
Hayes, Thomas	Ireland	9/3/1902	Superior		
Hayes, Thomas	Ireland	6/21/1906	Superior		
Haymau, Fred	England	4/22/1902	Superior		
Hedgeland, John	England	7/24/1896	Superior		
Helmer, George	Prussia	8/31/1875	District		
Henderson, Fred	England	3/12/1897	Superior		
Henderson, John L.	Scotland	4/21/1892	Superior		
Hendry, David Sims	Scotland	7/6/1896	Superior		
Hendry, George	Scotland	5/22/1897	Superior		
Hendry, Robert	Scotland	8/7/1882	Superior		
Hendry, William Nicol	Great Britain	2/2/1884	Superior		
Henningon, Frans Hendrik	Sweden	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	45
Herbert, Stephen	Canada	7/8/1886	Superior		
Herkewrath, Anthony J. A.	Germany	12/4/1902	Superior		
Herrett, G.M.F		8/31/1875	County	B	24
Hess, John	Bavaria	9/4/1865	County		155
Hewitt, William		11/7/1857	District		296
Higgins, Henry	England	3/5/1880	Superior		
Higginson, Samuel	Ireland	6/30/1896	Superior		
Hillyer, Perceval Edward Labouchere	England	10/04/1897	Superior		
Hirt, John	Germany	7/15/1889	Superior		
Hochenecher, Giovanni	Italy	3/29/1877	District		
Hoebing, Julia	Austria	3/1/1918	Superior	III	329
Hoefling, Lawrence	Germany	5/22/1893	Superior		
Holland, Arthur	England	12/17/1889	Superior		
Holm, Frederick Christian	Germany	2/27/1890	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Hone, Alfred J.	England	8/8/1902	Superior		
Hopkins, Ebenezer	Wales	4/10/1891	Superior		
Hopper, Joseph Charles	England	4/22/1896	Superior		
Houriham, Michael P.	Ireland	9/13/1901	Superior		
Hove, Peter Olsen	Norway	3/6/1915	Superior	III	197
Hoyer, Erik Hansen	Denmark	3/1/1918	Superior	III	337
Hubel	Germany	8/1/1877	District		
Hughes, Graham	Nova Scotia	12/1/1916	Superior	III	264
Hultstrom, Knut Walfrid	Sweden	1/3/1919	Superior	III	382
Hunner, Michael	Germany	7/24/1888	Superior		
Hunt, Ernest H.	England	9/27/1898	Superior		
Iam, Victor Pasquale	Switzerland	3/2/1917	Superior	VII	57
Ingamells, George	England	6/18/1884	Superior		
Ingram, William	Scotland	9/8/1914	Superior	III	188
Irvine, Alexander	Scotland	9/1/1916	Superior	III	259
Irvine, David	Scotland	9/3/1915	Superior	III	221
Irvine, Fred	Scotland	9/1/1916	Superior	III	260
Irvine, Peter	Scotland	8/1/1898	Superior		
Iversen, Mads Sivert	Denmark	3/2/1917	Superior	VII	41
Iversen, Nels	Denmark	3/2/1917	Superior	III	275
Iversen, Paul Jensen	Denmark	3/2/1917	Superior	III	276
Jacinto, Manuel	Portugal	9/24/1868	District	B	287
Jacobson, Peter	Norway	7/11/1910	Superior	II	1
Jager, Christian	Switzerland	3/31/1876	District		
Jakobssen, Carl	Sweden	6/27/1900	Superior		
Jeffreys, Thomas		8/7/1871	District	B	649
Jenkins, Richard		11/28/1857	District		301
Jennings, Joseph	England	5/18/1882	Superior		
Jensen, John Frederik Hoyer	Denmark	6/6/1919	Superior	III	295
Jergensen, Jeffe	Denmark	3/6/1888	Superior		
Jerman, Christian	Switzerland	12/3/1915	Superior	III	227
Jess, Felix	France	7/2/1891	Superior		
Johanson, Charles John	Sweden	5/4/1892	Superior		
Johanson, Gust A.	Sweden	6/25/1898	Superior		
Johanson, Johan August	Sweden	12/27/1897	Superior		
Johnson, Charles	Sweden	4/23/1887	Superior		
Johnson, Laurenaus Gustaf	Sweden	8/19/1875	District		
Johnson, Magnus	Sweden	3/3/1898	Superior		
Johnson, Richardson	Denmark	6/1/1912	Superior	II	62
Jones, William	Scotland	6/6/1919	Superior	III	391
Jordano, Peter	Italy	7/25/1910	Superior	I	47
Jorgensen, Alfred Jespersen	Denmark	3/22/1920	Superior	IV	19
Jorgenson, Jorgen P.	Denmark	2/5/1898	Superior		
Joseph, Samuel	Portugal	9/11/1875	District		
Joyaux, J. B.	France	8/2/1886	Superior		
Kaentz, Jacob	Germany	8/2/1875	District		
Kahn, Lazard		9/4/1871	County	B	23
Kahn, Louis	Germany	9/7/1912	Superior	II	67
Kane, James	Ireland	7/19/1875	District		
Kelly, Bryan	Ireland	3/4/1881	Superior		
Kelly, Daniel Owen	Canada	11/22/1889	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Kenny, Edmond	Ireland	10/1/1889	Superior		
Keuzenkamp, Cornelis Franciscux	Holland	9/5/1914	Superior	II	193
Kewelloh, Barnabas	Germany	5/20/1907	Superior	I	3
King, Fred	Canada	7/24/1882	Superior		
King, Joseph	Portugal	11/4/1876	County		
Kinzel, Mathaus	Germany	12/7/1912	Superior	II	61
Kirk, Theodore	Denmark	7/13/1909	Superior	I	30
Kirkpatrick, John	Ireland	11/25/1898	Superior		
Kirsten, Karl	Saony	5/6/1879	District		
Klein, Ernest	Germany	9/20/1894	Superior		
Klein, Julius	France	4/9/1890	Superior		
Kleiner, Theodore	Austria	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	59
Klopper, John G.	Germany	1/30/1897	Superior		
Knoll, Charles A.	Sweden	6/1/1896	Superior		
Knudsen, Hans	Denmark	7/5/1918	Superior	II	347
Knudson, Martin	Norway	4/3/1895	Superior		
Koopmans, Sjoerd	Netherlands	3/2/1912	Superior	II	52
Kriegel, Frederick	Germany	7/13/1880	Superior		
Krig, John	Germany	6/6/1879	County		
Kruger, Ferdinard	Germany	8/4/1890	Superior		
Kuester, Henry	Germany	11/23/1904	Superior		
Kuhl, Kai Ludvig	Denmark	6/1/1917	Superior	II	284
Kuhlman, John	Cumberland	7/9/1867	District	B	219
Kutzhan, Herman	Germany	6/23/1898	Superior		172
La Monaca, Cesare	Italy	6/1/1912	Superior	II	57
Laborde, Peter	France	3/18/1897	Superior		
Labrado, Francisco	Mexico	4/1/1882	Superior		
Lacassie, Mark	France	12/1/1899	Superior		
Lafourcade, Joseph	France	3/3/1916	Superior	III	239
Laloli, John H.	Switzerland	5/19/1898	Superior		
Lamb, Cyril G.	England	1/29/1894	Superior		
Lamb, Lucas F.	England	3/1/1898	Superior		
Lamb, Robt B.	England	3/2/1898	Superior		
Lanfranco, Crispi	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	II	94
Lanfranco, Garmano	Italy	7/5/1918	Superior	III	352
Langlo, Andrew K.	Sweden	7/1/1898	Superior		
Langlo, Edvard	Norway	7/11/1910	Superior	II	3
Langlo, George Knutsen	Norway	7/11/1910	Superior	I	50
Langlo, Peder Christian	Norway	7/11/1910	Superior	I	49
Lansley, Vincent	England	8/24/1893	Superior		
Larsen, Anton	Denmark	10/4/1886	Superior		
Larsen, Christian	Denmark	8/11/1898	Superior		
Larsen, M.	Denmark	7/9/1892	Superior		
Larsen, Sven	Denmark	10/4/1886	Superior		
Lartigue, Gregoire	France	6/3/1911	Superior	II	17
Lasaga, John	France	6/22/1908	Superior	I	15
Lassett, Frank	France	8/2/1898	Superior		
Latourrette, John	France	9/20/1886	Superior		
Launer, Charles*	Prussia	11/4/1876	County		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Launer, Charles*	Prussia	4/24/1886	Superior		
Laurence, Joseph T.	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Lauritzen, Fred	Denmark	5/7/1898	Superior		
Lauro, Miquel	Mexico	9/21/1875	County		
Lavery, John	Ireland	8/3/1894	Superior		
Laynachan, John	Canada	9/22/1899	Superior		
Lazier, Richard Alfred	Canada	8/29/1903	Superior		
Lazier, Samuel Wilmot	Canada	8/31/1905	Superior		
Le Fevre, Rene Paul	France	9/5/1919	Superior	IV	4
Leach, Charles	Canada	5/17/1888	Superior		
Lebonban, Charles	Great Britain	9/4/1871	County	B	24
Lee, Alfred	England	5/29/1899	Superior		
Lee, Frederick	England	2/10/1897	Superior		
Lee, Hans	Norway	12/30/1910	Superior	II	6
Lee, Thomas	Sweden	1/18/1904	Superior		
Lehman, Armand	France	4/9/1890	Superior		
Lehmann, Mathiew	Germany	6/25/1895	Superior		
Leib, Cristian	Germany	5/8/1882	Superior		
Lejeune, Henri Marie Philippe E.	Belgium	3/5/1910	Superior	I	39
Lemp, Alfred	Switzerland	9/20/1920	Superior	IV	36
Leslie, Alexander	Great Britain	8/25/1875	District		
Leslie, Thomas F.	Scotland	11/19/1891	Superior		
Levin, Carl Elov	Sweden	9/3/1915	Superior	III	224
Levy, Adrien	France	8/21/1875	District		
Levy, Joseph	France	9/1/1873	County		
Liben, Jean Pierre	France	9/26/1900	Superior		
Liben, Joseph	France	6/12/1900	Superior		
Libeu, John Baptiste	France	5/21/1896	Superior		
Lillingston, Grey	Norway	9/17/1894	Superior		
Lillingston, Knight	Norway	3/6/1899	Superior		
Lima, Jose C.	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Lindberg, M. A.	Sweden	8/6/1898	Superior		
Lindsay, William Hayland	England	11/5/1904	Superior		
Lingham, Francis Herbert	England	7/9/1900	Superior		
Linguist, August	Sweden	7/14/1882	Superior		
Lizarraras, Joseph Mary	Mexico	9/7/1912	Superior	II	66
Llata, Bernardo	Spain	6/25/1896	Superior		
Locarnini, Carlo Antonio	Switzerland	3/3/1916	Superior	III	234
Loerch, K. Alfred	Germany	6/10/1902	Superior		
Logan, Daniel D.	England	4/16/1888	Superior		
Lombard, William	Ireland	9/6/1910	Superior	II	5
Long, John	England	4/1/1895	Superior		
Lord, Charles E.	England	7/23/1894	Superior		
Lord, Walter James	England	5/20/1895	Superior		
Lory, Ernest	France	8/6/1904	Superior		
Lory, Eugene	France	7/23/1902	Superior		
Loustalot, Jacob	France	7/24/1896	Superior		
Loustalot, Juan Pedro	France	5/31/1900	Superior		
Loustolot, Frank	France	8/6/1890	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Loustolot, Pierre	France	8/6/1890	Superior		
Loyall, Alexander	Canada	10/21/1876	County		
Lucht, Rudolph	Germany	9/23/1902	Superior		
Luis, Amado	France	7/15/1867	District	B	226
Lundquist, Gustaf	Sweden	6/6/1914	Superior	III	172
Lupicini, Giovanni	Italy	11/4/1896	Superior		
Lustig, Edward	Sweden	1/19/1898	Superior		
Luton, George Roscoe	Canada	6/1/1912	Superior	II	58
Lynden, John R.	Ireland	4/22/1892	Superior		
Mac Lachlan, Margaret Coventry	Canada	9/7/1917	Superior	III	307
Macchiavelli, Geyetano	Italy	5/2/1881	Superior		
MacGregor, James R.	Scotland	7/15/1884	Superior		
Machado, Jose Preira	Portugal	5/29/1894	Superior		
MacKillop, Kenneth	Canada	3/12/1912	Superior	II	46
Mackree, William	England	3/30/1908	Superior	I	9
Madrueno, Jesus	Mexico	6/29/1867	District	B	208
Madsen, Christian	Denmark	9/6/1918	Superior	III	367
Madsen, Mathias	Norway	2/6/1885	Superior		
Magennis, Bernard	Ireland	6/2/1916	Superior	III	248
Maggetti, Conrad	Switzerland	7/30/1904	Superior		
Maggiolo, Emanuele	Italy	1/14/1896	Superior		
Maglio, Francisco	Italy	2/25/1899	Superior		
Maguire, F. J.	Great Britain	5/3/1857	District		301
Maher, Annie	Ireland	3/2/1917	Superior	III	277
Maiers, George F.	Germany	5/5/1894	Superior		
Mailloux, Amedie	Canada	12/6/1918	Superior	III	375
Main, Robert	Scotland	6/25/1892	Superior		
Maitland, Stewart Smith	Scotland	9/6/1913	Superior	II	97
Malloy, Thomas	Great Britain	8/8/1871	District	B	651
Manfred, Martin	Norway	4/15/1898	Superior		
Manfrina, Lorenzo	Switzerland	1/17/1906	Superior		
Manfrind, D.	Switzerland	7/13/1896	Superior		
Manfrino, G.	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Manfrino, Julio	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Manfrino, M.	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Manger, Andrew	Germany	2/21/1895	Superior		
Manning, Joseph Patrick	Ireland	4/9/1910	Superior	I	40
Manton, Hubert Frank	England	9/6/1918	Superior	III	370
Marchan, Damian		2/21/1871	District	B	602
Marciel, Jose Mendonca	Portugal	12/3/1910	Superior	II	7
Marciel, Manoel Jose	Portugal	9/7/1917	Superior	III	291
Mareglia, Domenico	Austria	3/30/1888	Superior		
Maria, John De	Austria	8/2/1886	Superior		
Marincovich, Frank	Hungary	9/11/1911	Superior	II	22
Marini, Bernardo	Italy	6/1/1912	Superior	II	56
Marinkovich, Jak-void decree 9/25 Box1130	Austria	9/25/1911	Superior	II	30
Marre, Baptiste G.	Italy	3/21/1898	Superior		
Marre, John Charles	Italy	5/26/1902	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Marre, Lawrence	Italy	8/10/1887	Superior		
Marre, Louis A.	Italy	8/10/1887	Superior		
Marsh, John Robert Ayres	England	9/7/1917	Superior	III	316
Martenson, Ole	Norway	8/5/1892	Superior		
Martindale, Merritt Alva	Canada	3/3/1916	Superior	III	231
Martines, Juan	Mexico	8/31/1878	District		
Martinez, Francisco	Spain	6/24/1867	District	B	220
Martinez, Joaquin	Mexico	8/30/1869	District	B	408
Martino, Giovanni	Italy	12/11/1902	Superior		
Mason, Stanley Cordell	England	3/20/1907	Superior	I	1
Massey, Arthur	England	6/1/1912	Superior	II	63
Mastai, Battista	Italy	8/5/1890	Superior		
Mathew, Martin	Ireland	6/16/1883	Superior		
Mautino, Pietro	Italy	9/5/1914	Superior	III	157
McAdam, Quinton R.	Canada	5/25/1891	Superior		
McCabe, Benedict Mary	Ireland	7/20/1900	Superior		
McCaffrey, James	Great Britain	8/13/1857	District		292
McCallum, David	Ireland	3/5/1910	Superior	I	31
McCarthy, Cornelius	Ireland	5/5/1879	District		
McCaughey, Robert	Ireland	3/25/1878	District		
McDermott, Francis William	Scotland	9/24/1917	Superior	III	298
McDonald, John	Ireland	5/27/1907	Superior	I	2
McDonough, Andrew	England	12/6/1918	Superior	III	379
McFerron, Mary Selina L.	Canada	12/6/1913	Superior	III	162
McGinley, Neal	Ireland	12/1/1916	Superior	III	265
McGinnis, John	Ireland	9/14/1874	County		189
McGolrick, James	Ireland	12/5/1884	Superior		
McGregor, James	Scotland	9/5/1919	Superior	III	392
McIntosh, David Winter	Canada	9/6/1918	Superior	III	373
McKay, John William	Nova Scotia	5/15/1886	Superior		
McKay, William Shirlow	Ireland	3/20/1888	Superior		
McKee, Arche	Canada	7/22/1898	Superior		
McKee, John	Ireland	3/26/1888	Superior		
McKenzie, George	Scotland	8/2/1894	Superior		
McKewn, Thomas	Great Britain	5/3/1865	District	B	148
McKewn, Thomas	Great Britain	6/24/1867	District	B	201
McLaurin, James Houston	Canada	12/7/1917	Superior	III	313
McLeod, James D.	Nova Scotia	6/3/1896	Superior		
McMichael, Andrew B.	Ireland	7/5/1892	Superior		
McPhail, Albert Franklin	Prince Edward Island	5/8/1882	Superior		
McTear, John	Scotland	7/24/1902	Superior		
Meiners, Rudolph	Germany	5/24/1874	District		
Mellogno, Lorenzo	Italy	3/2/1912	Superior	II	32
Melogno, Guilio	Italy	12/5/1919	Superior	IV	20
Melzer, Theodore	Russia	10/21/1903	Superior		
Menchaca, Francisco		9/21/1861	District		418
Mendonza, Serefino J.	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Mendoza, Francisco	Mexico	10/27/1902	Superior		
Menezes, Joseph Augustus	Portugal	3/1/1913	Superior	II	83
Menezes, Manuel Augusto	Portugal	6/7/1913	Superior	II	84

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Menken, Herman	Germany	6/5/1893	Superior		
Merissli, Peter	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Merlo, Giacomo	Italy	6/1/1917	Superior	III	286
Meroni, Gallo	Italy	11/10/1908	Superior	I	22
Meyer, Adolf Hugo Franz	Germany	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	7
Meyer, Earl F.	Germany	7/28/1898	Superior		
Meyer, Emma Louise	Switzerland	3/7/1919	Superior	III	387
Meyer, Fred William	Germany	3/1/1913	Superior	II	82
Meyer, Johann C.	Germany	8/3/1888	Superior		
Meyers, Harry	Germany	8/8/1898	Superior		
Michael, Stavros Hadji	Turkey	3/4/1911	Superior	II	14
Micono, Antonio	Italy	12/3/1915	Superior	III	209
Middleton, James	Scotland	6/2/1916	Superior	III	253
Millet, Jean	France	9/21/1875	County		
Milne, James	Scotland	8/2/1890	Superior		
Milne, James	Scotland	7/5/1918	Superior	III	349
Minetti, Umberto	Italy	9/2/1911	Superior	I	27
Mirato, Angelo	Italy	6/2/1902	Superior		
Miratti, Luigi	Italy	9/5/1905	Superior		
Mitchell, Ernest Pryce	England	12/7/1917	Superior	III	317
Mitchell, Harold	England	12/17/1889	Superior		
Mitchell, Henry J.	England	4/17/1888	Superior		
Mitchell, John	Switzerland	6/3/1911	Superior	II	19
Mo, Peter Thorwald	Norway	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	11
Moggridge, Wm.	England	8/30/1895	Superior		
Molinari, Carlo	Italy	12/6/1909	Superior	I	37
Molleda, Francisco	Spain	11/9/1869	District	B	434
Moller, Knud Axel	Denmark	12/6/1918	Superior	III	374
Mondran, Victorde	France	11/7/1856	District	217	
Montanaro, Pietro	Italy	8/3/1888	Superior		
Montgomery, William J.	Great Britain	8/28/1869	District	B	405
Moore, Charles E.	Canada	3/27/1906	Superior		
Moore, F. W.	Great Britain	9/2/1861	District		409
Moore, Francis Peter	Ireland	4/18/1879	County		
Moore, Saml T.	England	9/3/1877	County		
Moore, Thomas	Great Britain	11/28/1857	District		301
Moreli, Alfonso	Italy	9/12/1881	Superior		
Moreno, Pedro S.	Mexico	7/28/1888	Superior		
Moretti, Mike	Switzerland	6/2/1902	Superior		
Morinini, Edward	Switzerland	2/24/1896	Superior		
Morinini, Henry	Switzerland	8/26/1897	Superior		
Morisoli, Ginio	Switzerland	4/1/1911	Superior	II	15
Morley, Frank	England	12/2/1912	Superior	II	72
Moro, John	Italy	9/7/1917	Superior	III	310
Morrisson, Duncan W.		9/4/1871	County	B	25
Morse, William Henry	England	7/30/1902	Superior		
Mortensen, Andrew C.	Denmark	1/4/1906	Superior		
Moser, Robert	Germany	9/28/1893	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Mosteiro, Emiliano Lino	Spain	7/5/1918	Superior	III	341
Mouillet, Jules Ferdinand	France	7/24/1899	Superior		
Muchner, Edward	Germany	5/27/1905	Superior		
Muelhause, Gristave E.	Germany	1/22/1859	District		349
Mullin, Edward	Canada	8/8/1882	Superior		
Munkens, Charles B.	Russia	6/1/1912	Superior	II	39
Munneman, Modestus	Germany	3/10/1913	Superior	II	74
Murray, James V.	England	11/1/1900	Superior		
Muscio, Rafael	Switzerland	8/1/1896	Superior		
Mutch, George Knox	Scotland	9/6/1918	Superior	III	360
Muttie, Olban	Switzerland	5/17/1902	Superior		
Myers, Harry	Belgium	1/18/1892	Superior		
Naef, John Ulrich	Switzerland	12/7/1917	Superior	III	322
Nalda, Mateo	France	6/30/1896	Superior		
Nardi, Francisco	Italy	4/20/1908	Superior	I	12
Navet, Louis	France	11/15/1909	Superior	I	34
Nebel, Charles	Germany	6/6/1882	Superior		
Nelsen, Charles L.	Norway	8/3/1896	Superior		
Nelson, Andrew	Sweden	9/13/1902	Superior		
Nelson, Charles		4/22/1902	Superior		
Nelson, Charles	Norway	7/22/1902	Superior		
Nelson, Olee	Norway	9/15/1892	Superior		
Nelson, Olle	Norway	3/10/1874	County	B	
Nelson, Otto	Sweden	9/6/1918	Superior	III	371
Nelson, Peter	Germany	3/2/1917	Superior	III	278
Nelson, Robert Andrew	England	7/21/1902	Superior		
Nelson, William	Norway	9/1/1873	County		
Nesbitt, Alexander	Ireland	3/9/1918	Superior	III	331
Newell, William C.	England	4/1/1890	Superior		
Niboli, Antonio	Italy	9/5/1914	Superior	III	194
Nicholson, Richard Smith	Nova Scotia	7/1/1902	Superior		
Nicolai, Alfredo	Switzerland	7/13/1906	Superior		
Niedermuller, Otto	Germany	10/13/1909	Superior	I	33
Nogues, Pete	France	3/16/1908	Superior	I	11
Nolan, William Henry	Great Britain	8/28/1869	District	B	404
Noponio, Pedro	Italy	4/30/1877	District		
Norlin, William	Sweden	7/26/1906	Superior		
Norman, William J.	England	5/3/1897	Superior		
Normington, George Henry	England	9/3/1915	Superior	III	220
Novo, Frank Luis	Portugal	12/3/1910	Superior	II	8
Nunez, Manuel S.	Portugal	7/23/1902	Superior		
Nye, Richard	England	7/15/1907	Superior	I	5
Nylander, John Jalmar	Finland	9/3/1920	Superior	IV	38

(To be continued in Volume 27, No. 3, Spring 2001 issue.)

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY NATURALIZED CITIZENS INDEX 1856-1920

(Continued from Vol. 27, Nos. 1 & 2, Fall 2000-Winter 2001)

From the Naturalized Citizens Index Book in the Santa Barbara County Superior Court Clerk's Office, Santa Barbara Courthouse, Santa Barbara, California, transcribed by Lily Rossi, Emily Aasted and Dorothy Oksner.

The earliest date found in the Naturalized Citizens Index was 1856. It is doubtful that records not in a designated volume are available at the County level. In addition, many of the designated volumes may not be readily accessible by the Court Clerk. This may be due to inadequate storage space, and the volumes may be scattered. The records in the volumes cannot be photocopied and can only be viewed on site. However, most records are available on microfilm at the National Archives and a Family History Center using the Date of Admission as the reference and/or the Certificate of Naturalization number (found on the Certificate of Naturalization in one of the Volumes). There are also books containing Petitions of Intention in the Superior Court Clerk's Office. [Ed.]

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Obert, Eugene	Germany	8/6/1904	Superior		
Obiols, Ysidro	Spain	5/12/1957	District	223	
O'Brien, John	Ireland	8/28/1869	District	B	406
O'Connell, William	Ireland	8/28/1899	Superior		
Ogilvy, Arthur Edward	Canada	12/9/1912	Superior	II	73
Ogram, Johnson	England	2/9/1891	Superior		
Ogston, Stewart	Scotland	9/7/1918	Superior	III	366
Ohlsson, Alex Edward	Sweden	3/2/1917	Superior	III	230
Olivari, Gio Giotto	Italy	9/26/1903	Superior		
Olivera, Jose Dias de	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Olsen, John	Norway	8/5/1892	Superior		
Olsen, Karl Kleofas	Denmark	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	31
O'Neil, Patrick	Ireland	7/21/1871	District	B	636
O'Reilly, Charles	Ireland	5/19/1884	Superior		
Orella, Bruno	Spain	6/27/1867	District	B	204
Orella, Julian	Spain	7/18/1882	Superior		
Orellana, Nicolas	Chile	1/21/1869	District	B	324
Orena, Gaspar	Spain	9/9/1861	District		413
Orriss, Herbert Mayo	England	3/2/1912	Superior	II	45
Ortega, Jose Maria	Mexico	9/5/1865	County	B	158
Ortega, Jose Maria	Mexico	6/29/1867	District	B	207
Ortiz, Lino	Mexico	8/1/1900	Superior		
Ostermann, Christian A. R.	Germany	3/21/1899	Superior		
Ostini, Fedeale	Switzerland	12/6/1913	Superior	II	91
Ostini, J. Peter	Switzerland	12/3/1910	Superior	II	10
Ott, Adam	Germany	8/4/1877	District	B	
Otto, Georg Walther	Germany	12/7/1898	Superior		
Ousdal, Osbjorn Pedersen	Norway	12/3/1915	Superior	II	91
Overa, Ole Anderson	Norway	5/9/1904	Superior		
Overell, Leonard James	England	9/7/1917	Superior	III	309
Overoie, Lars Silversten	Norway	7/11/1910	Superior	II	2
Owen, William	England	9/9/1868	District	B	265
Paaske, C. M.	Denmark	8/6/1898	Superior		
Paaske, Peter Nielson	Denmark	7/20/1900	Superior		
Pagliotti, Frank	Italy	6/16/1919	Superior	III	394
Pagliotti, John Matteo	Italy	12/6/1913	Superior	III	159
Paioni, Joseph	Switzerland	11/15/1909	Superior	I	35
Palmquist, Peter E.	Sweden	9/24/1897	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Pappahristu, Angel	Greece	9/2/1911	Superior	II	21
Parker, J. R.	Canada	2/29/1896	Superior		
Parma, G. B.	Italy	6/30/1898	Superior		
Parsons, Albert L.	England	7/21/1902	Superior		
Parsons, Tidal	England	6/1/1887	Superior		
Pasinetti, Angelo	Italy	1/7/1902	Superior		
Pasquali, Amadio	Italy	9/1/1916	Superior	III	247
Patterson, George A.	England	9/3/1877	County		
Pattison, Robert W.	Great Britain	4/25/1892	Superior		
Paug, Felipe	Spain	11/4/1857	District		295
Paulsen, Theodor Emil	Denmark	9/7/1918	Superior	III	339
Peed, John S.	England	2/18/1890	Superior		
Pelch, Frank Joseph	Austria	12/3/1915	Superior	III	226
Pellizzari, Angelo Nicola	Italy	6/6/1918	Superior	III	330
Pelucca, Innocente	Switzerland	8/11/1908	Superior	I	17
Pendola, Juan Baptiste	Italy	7/28/1875	District		
Penry, Henry	Great Britain	11/13/1871	County	B	28
Pensa, Ambrogio	Italy	6/1/1917	Superior	III	287
Percivel, William	Ireland	9/3/1878	County		
Pereira, Jose Charles	Portugal	6/6/1919	Superior	III	388
Perello, Domenico	Italy	3/2/1908	Superior	I	10
Perini, Dominico	Italy	12/28/1905	Superior		
Perini, Enrico	Italy	7/5/1918	Superior	III	350
Perini, Fabio	Italy	3/23/1894	Superior		
Permasse, Bernard	France	4/3/1896	Superior		
Perozzi, Constantine	Switzerland	8/3/1900	Superior		
Perozzi, M.	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Perrin, Edward Oliver	Nova Scotia	12/3/1910	Superior	II	9
Perrott, John	England	3/18/1884	Superior		
Perrozzi, Alfonso	Switzerland	8/30/1895	Superior		
Peterkin, Harlow	Canada	9/14/1905	Superior		
Peterkin, William Harland	England	3/1/1894	Superior		
Peters, George S.	Great Britain	5/1/1879	District		
Petersen, Carl William	Denmark	3/1/1913	Superior	II	78
Petersen, Nick	Denmark	6/1/1917	Superior	III	282
Petersen, Peter	Denmark	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	17
Peterson, Charles	Sweden	3/13/1875	County	B	223
Peterson, David	Sweden	8/3/1875	District		
Petroponlos, Christ John	Greece	12/6/1918	Superior	III	344
Peyreigne, John Marie	France	10/14/1919	Superior	IV	10
Philip, Andrew	Scotland	6/2/1916	Superior	III	243
Phillips, George Henry Ake	England	6/5/1902	Superior		
Phillips, Joseph Crandall	New Brunswick	4/4/1890	Superior		
Piantoni, Livio	Switzerland	9/5/1914	Superior	III	192
Piazzzi, Umberto De	Italy	6/9/1902	Superior		
Piezzi, Augustine	Switzerland	7/16/1884	Superior		
Pike, Charles	England	3/10/1892	Superior		
Pimental, Joe Cardozo	Portugal	7/13/1906	Superior		
Pinana, Massimo	Switzerland	7/13/1906	Superior		
Pinana, Walter	Switzerland	7/7/1902	Superior		
Pinoli, Alberto Domenico	Italy	9/7/1917	Superior	III	315
Planchet, Joe	France	7/20/1900	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Pomatto, James	Italy	11/10/1908	Superior	I	21
Pomatto, John	Italy	4/20/1908	Superior	I	13
Pomatto, Peter	Italy	12/2/1911	Superior	II	33
Pommier, Emile	France	8/7/1871	District	B	650
Poniatovsky, August M.	Bohemia	7/11/1900	Superior		
Porta, Emil	Switzerland	9/7/1917	Superior	III	311
Potier, Eric Bream	England	12/1/1916	Superior	III	267
Poulson, Peter	Denmark	9/5/1895	Superior		
Pozzi, Anchise	Switzerland	11/29/1889	Superior		
Pozzi, Pietro	Switzerland	7/24/1888	Superior		
Pratt, William	Great Britain	9/3/1861	District		411
Prescott, James Giacomo	Austria	1/26/1880	Superior		
Priest, Stephen, Harry	England	5/10/1886	Superior		
Pritchard, Charles	England	9/7/1917	Superior	III	306
Purslow, Ernest J. S.	England	6/17/1893	Superior		
Pyoter, John	Germany	9/3/1877	County		
Querenback, Joseph	Germany	9/2/1973	County		
Quintero, Santiago		10/9/1863	District	B	59
Rae, John George	Scotland	7/16/1918	Superior	III	342
Raffetto, Stefano	Italy	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	26
Ramirez, Jose	Mexico	8/31/1875	District		
Ramirez, Juan	Mexico	9/4/1871	County	B	25
Ramsay, Hugh Augustine Robert	England	5/8/1902	Superior		
Rasmussen, Hans Jacob	Denmark	12/5/1919	Superior	IV	3
Rathgen, Louis	Denmark	8/13/1898	Superior		
Ratti, Albert	Italy	7/5/1918	Superior	III	351
Rayes, Nicola	Syria	12/3/1915	Superior	III	228
Read, George James	England	7/24/1889	Superior		
Read, George Wells	England	9/6/1918	Superior	III	365
Read, James	England	8/24/1889	Superior		
Reid, William	Scotland	4/7/1879	County		
Reil, George	Germany	4/13/1889	Superior		
Relles, Mattias	Mexico	9/3/1861	District		411
Relles, Mattias	Mexico	9/3/1862	District		129
Rembert, Eugene Maria	France	9/4/1865	County		155
Remo, Francisco	Mexico	6/22/1867	District	B	197
Renner, Emile	France	8/4/1879	District		
Reuser, Rudolph	Switzerland	1/3/1906	Superior		
Reuter, Richard Herman	Germany	7/16/1917	Superior	III	297
Revel, Ulrich	Italy	9/6/1913	Superior	II	96
Rezzonica, Luige	Switzerland	8/8/1898	Superior		
Rezzonico, Emilio	Switzerland	6/26/1902	Superior		
Rezzonico, John	Switzerland	3/4/1911	Superior	II	16
Rheidt, Dominicus	Germany	4/21/1900	Superior		
Richards, S. M.	England	10/11/1879	County		
Rinesto, Joe	Italy	6/4/1910	Superior	I	41
Ringius, David	Sweden	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	8
Rinman, Sefanias	Norway	6/4/1915	Superior	III	212
Ritchie, Samuel George	England	9/3/1915	Superior	III	223
Rivas, Crecencio	Mexico	12/29/1902	Superior		
Rivas, Dolores	Mexico	7/26/1902	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Rivas, Ramon	Mexico	3/25/1899	Superior		
Roberts, Edward David	Wales	12/7/1901	Superior		
Roberts, Henry	France	10/6/1888	Superior		
Roberts, Moses	Wales	6/15/1892	Superior		
Roberts, William Henry	England	11/2/1900	Superior		
Robertson, John	Norway	6/1/1912	Superior	II	64
Robinson, Michael	England	3/4/1890	Superior		
Robles, Blas Cipriano	Mexico	9/3/1877	County		
Robles, Ricardo Dolores	Mexico	10/25/1888	Superior		
Rock, Huron	Canada	3/2/1912	Superior	II	37
Rodoni, Pietro	Italy	6/2/1902	Superior		
Rodriguez, Jose		6/29/1867	District		207
Rodriguez, Loreto	Mexico	9/4/1871	County	B	23
Rolla, Samuel E.	Russia	8/6/1900	Superior		
Rork, James	England	9/9/1868	District		265
Rosenblad, Nanna Eleanora	Sweden	4/26/1920	Superior	IV	12
Ross, James	Scotland	5/10/1898	Superior		
Ross, William	Scotland	7/11/1898	Superior		
Rossi, Frank	Italy	12/3/1915	Superior	III	215
Rossi, Michele	Italy	9/6/1913	Superior	II	99
Rossi, Vitaliano	Italy	7/15/1881	Superior		
Rother, Herman	Germany	11/10/1882	Superior		
Rourd, Jose Maria	France	8/8/1871	District		651
Rowe, George Herbert	England	7/10/1906	Superior		
Rowe, Herbert William	England	8/2/1890	Superior		
Ruff, Daniel	Germany	11/16/1901	Superior		
Ruff, Isadore	Germany	6/2/1899	Superior		
Ruff, Joseph	Germany	1/26/1895	Superior		
Rumble, R. H.	Great Britain	8/31/1875	District		
Rundel, James	England	7/25/1896	Superior		
Rupprecht, Anton	Germany	6/4/1910	Superior	I	43
Rusconi, J.	Switzerland	8/31/1900	Superior		
Rust, Henry W.	England	8/23/1898	Superior		
Rust, William Lepage	England	3/17/1898	Superior		
Rustad, John B.	Norway	8/31/1875	District		
Rutherford, Andrew	Scotland	12/1/1894	Superior		
Rutherford, Frank	Scotland	12/1/1894	Superior		
Rutherford, George	Scotland	7/19/1879	County		
Rystrom, C. F.	Sweden	3/28/1876	District	E	6
Rystrom, J. F.	Sweden	8/7/1875	District		

(To be continued in Volume 27, No. 4, Summer 2001 issue.)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY NATURALIZED CITIZENS INDEX 1856-1920

(Continued from Vol. 27, No 3, Spring 2001)

From the Naturalized Citizens Index Book in the Santa Barbara County Superior Court Clerk's Office, Santa Barbara Courthouse, Santa Barbara, California, transcribed by Lily Rossi, Emily Aasted and Dorothy Oksner.

The earliest date found in the Naturalized Citizens Index was 1856. It is doubtful that records not in a designated volume are available at the County level. In addition, many of the designated volumes may not be readily accessible by the Court Clerk. This may be due to inadequate storage space, and the volumes may be scattered. The records in the volumes cannot be photocopied and can only be viewed on site. However, most records are available on microfilm at the National Archives and a Family History Center using the Date of Admission as the reference and/or the Certificate of Naturalization number (found on the Certificate of Naturalization in one of the Volumes). There are also books containing Petitions of Intention in the Superior Court Clerk's Office. [Ed.]

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Salomon, Jose	Mexico	9/4/1865	County		157
Salter, George M	England	2/13/1904	Superior		
Samano, Roman	Mexico	8/8/1892	Superior		
Sams, Leandro	Spain	9/4/1871	County	B	24
Sanchez, Casimir	Spain	7/5/1918	Superior	III	357
Sane, Jean	France	9/1/1873	County		119
Sangster, George	Scotland	3/29/1897	Superior		
Sangster, William Hay	Scotland	12/7/1897	Superior		
Saralegui, Ramon	Spain	4/26/1886	Superior		
Sarri, John	Italy	12/5/1914	Superior	III	195
Sawyer, Edward P.	Canada	4/18/1891	Superior		
Sawyer, Ephraim A.	Canada	4/18/1891	Superior		
Scamara, Silvio	Switzerland	3/5/1910	Superior	I	38
Scavarda, Giuseppe	Italy	12/10/1913	Superior	II	100
Schanz, Jacob	Germany	7/12/1884	Superior		
Scheiferle, John	Germany	4/1/1892	Superior		
Schmitter, Gustav Nicolaus Moritz	Germany	6/3/1921	Superior	IV	40
Schneider, John Frank	Germany	3/3/1916	Superior	III	242
Schoof, Paul	Germany	7/30/1904	Superior		
Schutte, Fred	Germany	4/13/1889	Superior		
Schutte, Henry	Germany	1/7/1891	Superior		
Schwartz, Peter	Germany	8/22/1900	Superior		
Schweighofer, Donatus	Germany	2/1/1905	Superior		
Schytt, John	Denmark	4/22/1902	Superior		
Scolari, Alexander	Italy	8/6/1898	Superior		
Scolari, Mateo	Switzerland	8/5/1896	Superior		
Scolari, Pasquale	Switzerland	5/18/1894	Superior		
Scolari, Peter	Switzerland	7/13/1896	Superior		
Scott, James	Scotland	9/3/1920	Superior	IV	39
Seagers, John	Scotland	9/1/1916	Superior	III	255
Seim, Brynjulf B.	Norway	9/7/1917	Superior	III	300
Sell, Otto	Prussia	2/19/1873	District		
Sellar, Charles William	Prussia	7/2/1875	County		246
Serena, David	Switzerland	9/6/1918	Superior	III	359
Serra, Anton	Spain	6/1/1917	Superior	III	280
Sevenich, Wilhelm	Germany	6/2/1916	Superior	III	246
Sharkey, Edward	Ireland	6/6/1894	Superior		
Shaw, John B.	Great Britain	8/7/1871	District		648

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Sheilds, Joseph Henry	Ireland	7/24/1882	Superior		
Sherman, Alexander	Scotland	8/8/1898	Superior		
Shiells, James	Scotland	11/4/1876	County		
Shiells, William	Great Britain	8/31/1878	District		
Shutter, Fred A. H.	Germany	7/13/1896	Superior		
Sidebotham Harold	England	3/2/1912	Superior	II	49
Sigrio, Antonio	Italy	12/16/1896	Superior		
Sikora, Joseph	Austria	9/5/1914	Superior	III	189
Silva Manuel Careia	Portugal	7/20/1896	Superior		
Silva, Antonio	Portugal	9/4/1877	County		
Silva, Frank M.	Portugal	10/5/1894	Superior		
Silva, Frank N.	Portugal	12/22/1903	Superior		
Silva, Manuel Louis	Portugal	1/10/1890	Superior		
Silva, Quocencio P.	Portugal	8/14/1893	Superior		
Silvas, Jose	Chile	7/15/1867	District		226
Silvera, Anton J.	Portugal	7/21/1902	Superior		
Silvia, Manuoell Garcia	Portugal	3/1/1913	Superior	II	76
Silviera, Antonio Pimentel	Portugal	6/18/1917	Superior	III	296
Silvka, John	Hungary	12/6/1913	Superior	III	168
Simmons, John	England	9/29/1881	Superior		
Simon, Sylvain	France	9/3/1877	County		
Simoni, Charles	Switzerland	6/1/1912	Superior	II	42
Simpson, Francis	Scotland	2/2/1884	Superior		
Sivierczynski, Stanislaus T.	Hungary	6/3/1911	Superior	II	18
Skach, Franz	Austria	6/1/1917	Superior	III	294
Skinner, Charles	Scotland	9/2/1911	Superior	II	27
Skogstad, Marie	Norway	3/3/1916	Superior	III	235
Skott, Hans Christ Dalgaard	Denmark	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	3
Sloan, James	Scotland	7/30/1879	District		
Smith, Charles	Scotland	3/14/1892	Superior		
Smith, Charles	Germany	9/5/1893	Superior		
Smith, David	England	9/21/1898	Superior		
Smith, Edward A.	Nova Scotia	6/20/1892	Superior		
Smith, Enno	Holland	1/3/1896	Superior		
Smith, Helena Winifred	Canada	3/7/1914	Superior	III	178
Smith, Iacob+A679 H.	Prussia	8/31/1875	District		
Smith, J. Fred	England	9/21/1898	Superior		
Smith, James H.	Canada	8/6/1898	Superior		
Smith, James Moir	Scotland	8/23/1883	Superior		
Smith, Walter Robert	England	4/4/1894	Superior		
Smithers, John	England	5/10/1895	Superior		
Smyth, Thomas	Ireland	8/20/1875	District		
Soares, Manuel	Portugal	7/13/1906	Superior		
Solari, Giovatta	Italy	8/31/1875	District		
Soldiri, Joseph	Switzerland	4/5/1875	District		272
Sorensen, Marius	Denmark	6/6/1914	Superior	III	184
Soundy, William Greenland	England	12/6/1913	Superior	III	158
Souza, Manuel P.	Portugal	6/14/1902	Superior		
Spandrio, Serafino	Italy	7/5/1918	Superior	III	345
Spanne, John	Denmark	4/16/1888	Superior		
Spanne, Nis	Denmark	7/3/1896	Superior		
Spence, Charles	England	10/26/1882	Superior		

(To be continued in Vol. 28, No. 1, Fall 2001 issue.)

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY NATURALIZED CITIZENS INDEX 1856-1920

(Continued from Vol. 27, No 4, Summer 2001)

From the Naturalized Citizens Index Book in the Santa Barbara County Superior Court Clerk's Office, Santa Barbara Courthouse, Santa Barbara, California, transcribed by Lily Rossi, Emily Aasted and Dorothy Oksner.

The earliest date found in the Naturalized Citizens Index was 1856. It is doubtful that records not in a designated volume are available at the County level. In addition, many of the designated volumes may not be readily accessible by the Court Clerk. This may be due to inadequate storage space, and the volumes may be scattered. The records in the volumes cannot be photocopied and can only be viewed on site. However, most records are available on microfilm at the National Archives and a Family History Center using the Date of Admission as the reference and/or the Certificate of Naturalization number (found on the Certificate of Naturalization in one of the Volumes). There are also books containing Petitions of Intention in the Superior Court Clerk's Office. [Ed.]

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Spence, John	England	8/8/1882	Superior		
Spencer, Frank	England	6/16/1898	Superior		
Spezzibottiani, Carlo	Italy	4/28/1902	Superior		
Spohr, Henry	Germany	11/11/1893	Superior		
Spormann, Otto Friedrich	Germany	6/4/1915	Superior	III	196
Springsholz, Adolph	Austria	3/6/1916	Superior	III	207
Squifflet, Edmond Paul	Belgium	3/4/1902	Superior		
Squifflet, Fernand	Belgium	11/4/1899	Superior		
Staff, Stephen	Great Britain	4/28/1879	District		
Stafford, W. J.	England	12/20/1875	County		
Staude, Gustavus	Prussia	6/24/1867	District	B	201
Stechman, August	Prussia	6/22/1870	District		485
Stephenson, William	Great Britain	6/19/1871	District		628
Stewart John	Scotland	10/10/1894	Superior		
Stiglich, Frank	Austria	5/28/1897	Superior		
Stockman, P. J.	Belgium	9/7/1898	Superior		
Stornetta, Joseph Antonio	Switzerland	6/1/1917	Superior	III	274
Stratheorn, Nicol	Scotland	7/29/1886	Superior		
Stratheorn, Robert	Scotland	12/1/1883	Superior		
Stresovich, R.	Austria	4/7/1892	Superior		
Striedl, Michael	Bavaria	9/2/1861	District		409
Stronach, George	Scotland	8/4/1888	Superior		
Stronach, John	Scotland	6/25/1898	Superior		
Stronach, William	Scotland	2/23/1894	Superior		
Strother, William Frank	Canada	9/7/1912	Superior	II	59
Strupelli, Michael	Italy	8/4/1902	Superior		
Sundh, Charles	Sweden	9/14/1897	Superior		
Sundin, Daniel	Sweden	7/8/1918	Superior	III	346
Svendson, Jacob	Denmark	3/3/1916	Superior	III	237
Swanson, August	Sweden	9/30/1903	Superior		
Sweeney, James	Ireland	9/1/1916	Superior	III	258
Sweeny, Michael	Ireland	8/14/1889	Superior		
Sweeny, Michael	England	8/14/1889	Superior		
Swenson, Archie Verner	Sweden	3/2/1912	Superior	II	50
Swenson, John	Sweden	9/2/1911	Superior	II	23
Swenson, John Gustaf	Sweden	12/1/1916	Superior	III	271
Taiber, lackov Movska (Goldstein, Jacob)	Switzerland	9/6/1918	Superior	III	372
Tallant, William John	Scotland	10/14/1919	Superior	IV	9
Tamiette, Tony	Italy	3/17/1895	Superior		

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Tapie, Pedro	France	8/30/1869	District	B	407
Taverna, Francesco	Italy	9/7/1917	Superior	III	302
Taverna, Giuseppe	Italy	9/3/1920	Superior	IV	27
Taverna, Luigi	Italy	9/7/1917	Superior	III	303
Thiebaud, Armand	Switzerland	3/1/1918	Superior	III	332
Thompson, Carl	Germany	8/15/1879	County		
Thompson, Lynden Edward	Ireland	4/27/1904	Superior		
Thompson, Thomas William	England	11/12/1889	Superior		
Thompson, William B. L.		9/4/1871	County	B	24
Thorsson, A. E.	Sweden	9/17/1897	Superior		
Thorton, John	Ireland	8/5/1896	Superior		
Thorton, Joseph	Ireland	8/5/1896	Superior		
Thwaites, Lewis	England	8/8/1902	Superior		
Tierney, James	Ireland	3/27/1875	District	B	260
Tierney, Patrick J.	Ireland	8/6/1891	Superior		
Tirard, Eugene	France	12/20/1859	District		382
Todd, John	Scotland	3/30/1896	Superior		
Toddei, John	Italy	7/28/1891	Superior		
Tognetti, Peter	Switzerland	5/17/1898	Superior		
Tollis, Henry	Australia	8/25/888	Superior		
Tomasini, Raffaella	Switzerland	8/6/1898	Superior		
Tompkins, Martin Joseph	Cape Briton	6/1/1917	Superior	III	293
Tompkins, Nicholas James	Canada	3/7/1914	Superior	III	181
Tompkins, Patrick Edward	Canada	3/3/1916	Superior	III	236
Tornoe, Christopher	Germany	3/25/1892	Superior		
Tort, Pierre	France	9/3/1920	Superior	IV	23
Troup, James	Scotland	8/3/1896	Superior		
Troup, John	Scotland	7/31/1896	Superior		
Truesdell, John	England	8/4/1888	Superior		
Tryhorn, Albert F.	England	9/15/1902	Superior		
Turpin, William	Scotland	7/5/1918	Superior	III	355
Turri, Eugenio	Switzerland	9/1/1916	Superior	III	256
Turri, Federico	Switzerland	9/10/1918	Superior	III	361
Tyssebro, Louie	Norway	8/23/1900	Superior		
Ubiera, Benito	Mexico	9/4/1871	County	B	24
Uccello, Felice	Italy	6/6/1914	Superior	III	182
Ufken, Henry G. E.	Germany	3/12/1888	Superior		
Valde, Charles Johan	Norway	12/6/1913	Superior	III	153
Valenzuela, Juan Jose	Mexico	1/12/1981	Superior		
Valenzuela, Marceano	Mexico	2/12/1989	Superior		
Vallergo, Domenico	Italy	6/7/1909	Superior	I	28
Van Genabeck, Joseph	Germany	9/1/1916	Superior	III	261
Varni, Stafano	Italy	7/28/1902	Superior		
Veglia, Paul	Italy	12/7/1917	Superior	III	327
Velasco, Fabian H.	Mexico	8/1/1979	District		
Verhelle, Arthur	Belgium	10/14/1907	Superior	I	6
Villa, Anthony Octavius	Italy	3/2/1912	Superior	II	53
Villalba, Ascension		9/4/1865	County		156
Villalba, Rafael	Mexico	7/2/1867	District	B	212
Villalba, Ramon	Mexico	9/4/1871	County	B	25
Villasceassa, Jesus	Mexico	8/30/1868	District		407
Vizzolini, Henry	Italy	3/3/1916	Superior	III	241

NAME	NATIONALITY (Country of)	DATE OF ADMISSION	COURT	VOLUME	PAGE
Wade, Antone Ben	Norway	9/26/1906	Superior		
Wade, Carsten	Norway	8/6/1890	Superior		
Wade, Louis	Norway	7/28/1896	Superior		
Wade, Martin Peter	Norway	8/31/1909	Superior	I	32
Wade, Nils	Norway	9/11/1911	Superior	II	24
Wadleigh, Orville A.	Canada	7/17/1888	Superior		
Wagner, Henry	Germany	8/6/1892	Superior		
Wahl, Charles	Germany	6/2/1896	Superior		
Wahlbeck, Florence Lucy Tubb	England	6/4/1920	Superior	IV	46
Wahlby, Lars O.	Sweden	11/13/1891	Superior		
Walker, Henry	Scotland	7/31/1896	Superior		
Walker, John Williamson	Great Britain	2/2/1884	Superior		
Walker, Peter	Scotland	7/22/1896	Superior		
Wallace, William K.	Great Britain	10/2/1868	District	B	304
Wallbrann, Conradine A.	Germany	9/7/1912	Superior	II	71
Waller, Lionel Duncuff	England	12/7/1917	Superior	III	319
Walley, Lorenzo	Nova Scotia	8/1/1894	Superior		
Walley, William W.	Nova Scotia	5/13/1891	Superior		
Ward, James	Great Britain	8/9/1871	District		654
Warnledz, Frederick	Germany	3/31/1884	Superior		
Warren, James A.	England	8/2/1898	Superior		
Warren, William Thomas	England	9/3/1915	Superior	III	225
Wagh, Charles Rennie	Scotland	9/2/1911	Superior	II	28
Webster, Alexander	Scotland	11/23/1908	Superior	I	24
Welsh, William	Scotland	5/4/1908	Superior	I	14
Werry, Herbert Richard	England	12/7/1917	Superior	III	320
Wertine, Simon	Prussia	9/4/1865	County	155	
Whalley, T. W.	Great Britain	8/5/1886	Superior		
Wharton, Thomas	Great Britain	11/6/1876	County		
Whitehead, Ralph Radcliffe	Germany	5/24/1899	Superior		
Wight, James	Scotland	4/18/1906	Superior		
Wight, Thomas	Scotland	10/8/1892	Superior		
Williams, Henry	England	2/24/1887	Superior		
Williamson, John	Scotland	12/3/1897	Superior		
Wilson, John	England	6/11/1902	Superior		
Wilson, Samuel	Ireland	6/4/1892	Superior		
Wilson, Thomas	Ireland	7/30/1885	Superior		
Witte, Martin	Germany	4/10/1880	Superior		
Wolf, Emil Ernest	Germany	10/14/1907	Superior	I	7
Wolfe, John R.	China	6/8/1896	Superior		
Wood, Vincent Elexis	Canada	3/2/1917	Superior	III	279
Woodard, Henry	England	7/21/1897	Superior		
Woon, George Albert	Canada	9/14/1886	Superior		
Wormstadt, Henry	Germany	8/4/1871	District		646
Wride, George	Great Britain	8/14/1875	District		
Wright, Ernest Henry	England	9/7/1917	Superior	III	299
Wrightson, Charles	England	3/2/1912	Superior	II	54
Wurl, Rudolph	Germany	7/17/1884	Superior		
Young, William Johnson	England	3/5/1920	Superior	IV	34
Yugui, F.	Mexico	3/6/1871	District	B	619
Zamaroin, Vincenzo	Switzerland	7/23/1902	Superior		
Zanetti, Morris	Switzerland	6/17/1896	Superior		

Zanetti, Severino	Switzerland	4/12/1898	Superior		
Zankich, Tony	Hungary	6/1/1912	Superior	II	29
Zappa, Herman	Italy	6/6/1902	Superior		
Zemella, Paul	Germany	6/1/1917	Superior	III	288
Ziegeler, Henry	Germany	9/30/1892	Superior		
Ziliotto, Elario	Italy	12/3/1920	Superior	IV	51
Zurmuhlen, Augustus	Hanover	4/18/1855	District		139
Zurmuhlen, Joseph	Hanover	9/3/1861	District		411
Zurmuhlen, Luis	Hanover	9/3/1861	District		410

This completes the listing of Naturalized Citizens Index from 1856 through 1920.

* * * *

ANCESTRY IN THE 1990 CENSUS

In question 13 on the 1990 census forms, people were asked to write in their ancestry. Ancestry data from the 1990 census reflect the diverse ethnic groups that have come to the United States throughout its history. In 1990, the most frequently reported ancestry in the United States was German. Nearly one-fourth of the American people (58 million) considered themselves to be of German or part-German ancestry. The next largest ethnic groups in rank order were Irish, English, Afro-American, and Italian. In all, 33 different ancestry groups had at least 1 million people.

About 5 percent of respondents reported the general category, "American."

Most persons reported only one ancestry group; however, a substantial segment reported a mixed background. Nationally, about 60 percent of the population reported only one ancestry; another 30 percent also wrote in a second ancestry. About 10 percent did not report any ancestry.

German was the largest ancestry in 29 States.

German (23%)
Irish (16%)
English (13%)
Afro-American (10%)
Italian (6%)
American (5%)
Mexican (5%)
French (4%)
Polish (4%)
American Indian (4%)
Dutch (3%)
Scotch-Irish (2%)
Scottish (2%)
Swedish (2%)
Norwegian (2%)

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE 1890 CENSUS

The Spring 1996 issue of *Prologue: Quarterly of the National Archives and Records Administration*, carried an article by Kellee Blake titled "First in the Path of the Firemen, the Fate of the 1890 Population Census." The article helps us understand what really happened to the 1890 census. It was not destroyed by fire, but by the water pumped in to put out a fire. The year was 1921, and nothing was known about salvaging wet books, so they moldered for fifteen years and finally Congress authorized their destruction.

-WANTED -

Writers and contributors to *Ancestors West* of articles and other items of interest to genealogists. Write about your experiences in researching your ancestor. . . serendipitous finds, successes and failures. Write stories of your ancestors' lives, their hardships and successes. **E-mail to ox@silcom.com** in any format or mail to Editor, *Ancestors West*, c/o Santa Barbara County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 1303, Goleta, CA 93116-1303. Photos in jpeg format to accompany article are acceptable. If you never get around to writing that book, here's your chance publish your story; get it in print now before you grow too old. The editors reserve the right to edit all submitted material.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau: www.census.gov

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



OCCASIONAL MARITIME VISITORS TO SANTA BARBARA

© Jim Norris 2002

NOT intended to be complete. Date/ship record may be incomplete. Children marriage listing does not include multiple marriages into the same family. Rancho listing is patented ranchos only—not grants and/or interests.

Place From	Name	First in CA	First in SB	Visitor Information
SCOT	FORBES, Alexander	1828	1846	In SB
SCOT	FORBES, James Alexander	1831	1846	In SB. m. 1834 Ana Maria Galindo, children m. Sepulveda, Sunol
US	FORBES, Mast. USN Robert B.	1825	1825	Brig <i>Nile</i> at SB
US-GA	FREMONT, Gov. John Charles	1844	1846	Sept. over San Marcos, December "captures" SB, 1847 accepts Pico's surrender of CA. m. Jessie Benton
	FUENTES, Jose Francisco	1783	1783	Off <i>La Favorita</i> , died at SB
US-MA	GALE, William Alden	1810	1829	Supercargo <i>Brookline</i> at SB, 1830
ENGL	GARNER, William Robert	1824	1824	Left whaler <i>Royal George</i> at SB. m. Butron
US-ME	GILBRETH, Isaac	1826	1829	At SB, 1830 hunting otter on Santa Rosa Island
MEX	GONZALES, Teodoro	1825	1833	Otter license. m. Guadalupe Villanel de Rico
US-MA	GRIMES, Mast. Eliab	1821	1821	<i>Eagle</i> , schooner, U.S.; at Catalina Island. Adopted daughter m. Howard
HOLL	GYZELAAR, Mast. Henry	1816	1818	<i>Clarion</i> , warned of Bouchard approach
	HANDLEY, Mast. William J.	1835	1835	<i>Clementine</i> at SB, 1837 Lorient SB to HI
ENGL	HARTNELL, William E.P.	1822	1839	SB. m. 1825 SB #134 Maria Teresa D.I. de la Guerra, children m. Arrellanes, Blaine, De la Torre, Gregory, Jackson, Jimeno, Moreno, Smith, Watson, Zabala. Ranchos: Alisal, Cosumnes, Todos Santos
	HATCH, Mast. James B.	1835	1842	<i>Barnstable</i> , U.S., Loo Choo, U.S. 1847 San Pedro
	HENRY, Mast. William	1822	1822	<i>Owhyhee</i> at SB, 150 skins
US	HEWITT, J. George	1838	1839	SB hunting with Sparks
IREL	HIGGINS, John	1831	1836	With Sparks on island. m. 1831 Ysabel McDonald
US-MA	HILL, Daniel Antonio	1822	1825	SB. m. 1825 V #1019 Rafaela S.L. Ortega, children m. Burke, Den, More, Olivera, O'Neill, Scollen, Taylor. Rancho: Goleta
US-MA	HINCKLEY, Mast. William S.	1829	1833	SB, purchased <i>Guadalupe</i> . m.2 1842 SF #2152 Maria Susana Ramona Martinez
US-MA	HOYER, Mast. Cornelius	1841	1842	SB, <i>Fama</i>
GERM	HUBBARD, Mast. Charles	1834	1834	<i>Peor es Nada</i>
	HUDSON, Mast. John T.	1804	1806	<i>Tamana</i> , schooner, U.S.; Ventura, Catalina Island
ENGL	JOHNSON, Mast. James	1832	1833	<i>Facio</i> . m. Carmen Guirado, children m. Lander, Mellus
	JONES, Thomas	1813	1813	Captured at Refugio off <i>Mercury</i>
	KELLY, Mast.	1816	1816	<i>Atala</i> , U.S. November at SB
	KELLY, Mast. John	1822	1822	<i>Owhyhee</i> , brig, U.S. San Pedro, SLO
RUSS	KHLEBNIKOV, Mast. Kirill T.	1816	1826	<i>Baikal</i> at SLO
	KING, Mast. Edward A.	1846	1848	<i>Elizabeth</i> , herm. Brig, U.S. wrecked near SB 1848
	KNOX	1877	1877	SB crew of <i>Surprise</i> to Baja
US-MA	LARKIN, Thomas Oliver, Jr.	1832	1833	SB m. 1833 at SB harbor Rachel (Hobson) Holmes, children m. Tams
	LAWLER, Mast. John	1815	1827	SB <i>Karaimoku</i>
US-OH	LEESE, Jacob Primer	1833	1836	SB m. 1837 Sonoma Maria Paula Rosalia Vallejo, children m. Estrada, Martin. Ranchos: Huichica, Embarcadero, Sausal
DWIN	LEIDESDORFF, Mast. William C.	1841	1842	SB <i>Julia Ann</i>

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OP 6 1.17

Place From	Name	First in CA	First in SB	Visitor Information
	LITTLE, Mast. William C.	1826	1826	SB
	LOCKE, Mast. James O.	1829	1829	SB <i>Brookline</i>
SPAI	MARTINEZ, Cmdr. Esteban J.	1774	1782	SB flagship <i>Nuestra Senora del Rosario</i>
MEX	MARTINEZ, Lt. Ignacio	1800	1802	SB. m. 1802 SB Maria Martina Ramirez Arrellanes, children m. Castro, Estudillo, Hinckley, Peralta, Richardson, Smith, Soto, Tennant
	MARTINEZ, Juan	1797	1797	Died SB, off <i>Princesa</i>
	MATTHEWS,	1836	1836	With Nidever on Santa Rosa Island
US-NJ	McCOY, Readding	1845	1846	Hunting with Nidever
SCOT	McCULLOGH, Hugh	1822	1822	At Cojo on John Begg
	McLOUGHLIN, Dr. John	1841	1842	SB on HBC <i>Cowlitz</i>
US-MA	MEEK, Mast. John	1820	1834	SB <i>Don Quixote</i>
US	MEEK, Mast. Thomas	1812	1818	Refugio on <i>Arab</i>
US-MA	MELLUS, Henry	1835	1835	<i>Alert</i> , U.S. Ass't. supercargo at SB. m1. Johnson, m2. Trudsle
SCOT	MENZIES, Archibald	1787	1793	SB <i>Discovery</i>
GERM	MEYER, John Daniel	1832	1837	With Nidever
US	MOORE, Mast. Hugh	1795	1795	SB <i>Phoenix</i>
	MOORE, Mast. Thomas W.	1836	1836	SB brig <i>Thomas Peabody</i> for furs
	NARVAEZ, Mast. Jose Maria	1829	1829	SB <i>Dorotea</i> aground
IREL	NEAL, John C.	1841	1841	SB otter hunter
US	NEWELL, Mast. George	1823	1824	SB 18 skins
PERU?	NOE, Mast. Nicholas	1812	1813	<i>Flora</i> (Peruvian-Spain) at Coho, seized <i>Mercury</i>
US-MA	NYE, Mast. Gorham H.	1833	1834	<i>Bolivar Liberator</i> , brig U.S., SB, 1842-43; <i>Fama</i> , U.S. ashore 1845
	ORTEGA, Jose Joaquin		1834	SB otter license from Figueroa
US-MA	PARK, Thomas B.	1826	1839	SB supercargo <i>Alert</i>
	PASCUAL, Mateo Jose	1818	1818	Refugio, captured and then traded for Molino
US-KY	PATTIE, James Ohio	1827	1829	SB joined Cooper
US-MA	PATY, Mast. Henry	1834	1837	<i>Don Quixote</i> , bark, U.S. SB
US-MA	PATY, Mast. Henry	1834	1838	<i>Don Quixote</i> , bark, U.S. 1842; SLO wife on board, <i>Alert</i>
U.S.	PECK, Mast. Sherman	1829	1833	SB <i>Maraquita</i>
	PEIRCE, Hardy	1838	1838	Mate on <i>Iolani</i>
US-MA	PEIRCE, Mast. Henry A.	1828	1842	<i>Don Quixote</i> , bark, U.S. at SB 1842, CA-HI trade. m. Susan R. Thompson, children m. Dr. Emerson
DENM	PETERSON, Mast. Peter	1839	1843	SB
US-MA	PHELPS, Mast. Wm. Dane	1840	1840	SB 398T <i>Alert</i>
	PICKENS, Mast. Benjamin, Jr.	1831	1831	SB <i>Convoy 4</i> skins
	PICKETT, Mast. William J.	1814	1815	Point Concepcion, <i>Forrester</i>
	PRATT, William	1847	1847	SB wreck near Burton Mound
ENGL	RICHARDSON, Mast. Wm. A.	1822	1831	SB <i>Guadalupe</i>
ENGL	RODERICK, Mast. John	1841	1844	SB <i>Oajaca</i>
	RODGERS, Mast. John	1821	1822	SB <i>Eagle</i>
PARA	ROMERO, Martin	1818	1818	Captured at Refugio
US	ROWAN, Mast. James	1799	1803	SB <i>Hazard</i>
	RUTTER, Mast. John	1829	1832	SB <i>Plant</i> , otter
US-CN	SHALER, Mast. William	1794	1805	<i>Lelia Bird</i> , brig, U.S.; at Ventura 1804, Refugio 1805; <i>Tamana</i> , schooner, U.S.

Place From	Name	First in CA	First in SB	Visitor Information
	SHARP, Mast.	1794	1794	<i>Butterworth</i> , Eng.; San Miguel Is., <i>Tamana</i> , Schooner, U.S. at Ventura 1806
US-MA	SHAW, Mast. Thomas	1824	1833	SB supercargo ship <i>Lagoda</i>
US-CN	SILL, Daniel	1831	1834	With Nidever on islands. m. ca 1818 Harriet Hungeford, children m. Bresnahan, Collins, Mahew, Reese
US-NY	SIMMONS, Joseph Stephen	1835	1837	SB with Nidever and Light. m. 1841 SB #223 Maria Dolores Guevarra
	SMITH, Charles Rand	1824	1824	SB otter hunting
US-VA	SMITH, Mast. William	1808	1816	<i>Albatross</i> , U.S. at Refugio
	STEELE, Mast. Joseph	1826	1827	SB <i>Harbinger</i>
	STEVENS, Mast. James M.	1824	1824	83T schooner <i>Washington</i> at SLO
	STICKNEY, Mast. John	1836	1836	SB <i>Kent</i>
	STOKES, Mast. Edward	1840	1840	<i>Fly</i> , schooner, England in SB 1842. m. Refugio Ortega
	TARASOV, Boris	1815	1816	<i>Ilmena</i> , brig, Russia, Santa Barbara Islands
	TAYLOR, Lt. William	1818	1818	Refugio on <i>Argentina</i> , captured then traded
US-MA	TEMPLE, John	1825	1839	SB. m. 1830 SB #162 Rafaela B. D. Cota, children m. Ajuria
	VALDES Y BAZAN, Cmdr. Cayetano	1792	1792	SB Channel on schooner <i>Mexicana</i> , surveying the northwest coast of North America together with Dionisio Alcala Galiano.
ENGL	VANCOUVER, Mast. George	1792	1793	SB <i>Discovery</i>
	VASQUEZ, Crispin		1873	SB on Schooner <i>S.D. Sanborn</i> after 6 mos. cruise for otter
US-MA	VINCENT, Mast. George W.	1826	1839	SB <i>Monsoon</i>
GERM	VIRMOND, Mast. Enrique E.	1825	1832	SB <i>Mary Esther</i>
	WADSWORTH, Mast. William	1814	1814	<i>Ilmena</i> , brig Russia, Santa Barbara Islands, Refugio
US-CN	WARNER, Jonathan T.	1831	1843	Otter permit on Santa Barbara islands. m. 1836 SLRey Anita Gale, children m. rubio. Rancho: Valle de San Jose y Agua Caliente
ENGL	WATSON, James	1824	1824	SB, left whaler <i>Royal George</i>
	WHITTEMORE, Mast. Isaac	1811	1811	<i>Avon</i> , U.S. San Nicholas Island. m. Winship
	WILCOCKS, Mast. James Smith	1816	1817	SB <i>Traveller</i>
	WINKWORTH, Mast. William	1836	1837	SB <i>Europa</i>
US-MA	WINSHIP, Mast. Nathan	1800	1810	<i>Albatross</i> , U.S. owner, San Luis Obispo
	WOOD, Mast. George	1831	1831	SB 400 skins on Louisa
US	YOUNG, Mast. Levi	1832	1833	SB <i>Volunteer</i>
US-NC	YOUNT, George	1826	1833	SB then 1834 hunting with Nidever on San Joaquin River, SF

This concludes the listings of Maritime Visitors to Santa Barbara

(Queries continued from p.11)

GODEY - CORONEL

Any information on Alexis Godey, b. 1818 in St. Louis, Mo., m. 1863 to Maria Antonia Coronel (divorced). They had 7 children poss. more, lived in Tejon and Cuyama, California by 1844, d. 1889, in Los Angeles, Ca. Jim Norris, P.O. Box 99, Los Olivos, Ca. 93441

Local Factoid: The United States census of 1870 gave the population of Santa Barbara county as 7,784. This census was taken previous to the division of the county, for the purpose of forming the new county of Ventura. By 1874, Santa Barbara County had an estimated 11,00 inhabitants.

SANTA BARBARA HIGH SCHOOL MAGAZINE

1907 Christmas Number

(Continued from Spring 1995)

Electorial Staff

Editor in Chief	Linda Weile
Assist. Editor	Keith Evarts
Social Editor	Cecelia Faulding
Jr. Editor	Lucy Gidney
Bus. Mgr.	Raymond Hails
Exchange Editor	Gladys Hill
Joshes	Donald Lipincott
Soph. Editor	Faith Merriman
Assist. Mgr.	Walter Nixon
Communications Ed.	Arthur Pederson
Sr. Editor	Elizabeth Porter
Athletic Editor	Lynn Reynolds
Assist. Ath. Ed.	Ethel Ross
Fresh A Editor	Hallie Smith
Fresh B Editor	Paul Sweetser
Alumni Editor	Hugh Welden

Artist
Critic

Willard Wilson
Mrs. Byrd

Student Body Council

P. Browning--Sec-Treas., M. Casal, Jack Freeman, A. Hails, C. Hollister, G. Pierce, Wm. Porter--VP

Class of 1907

Matilde Arellanes	Wm. Porter, Debater
Essie Bird	Eloise Putnam
Flossie Black, Debater	Alan Stone
Tillie Butcher	Theo Swan
Edward Byrd	Wilbur Telford
Marisa Casal	Alice Westwick
Gertrude Kitchen	Wm. Wyman, Debater
Amanda Ostin	

Track Team (M)

Bliss	Hendry	Rogers
Chase	Hollister	Stone
Cummins	P. Poole	Voorhees
Edwards	Porter	Welden
		Wyman--Capt.

Relay Champions

Chase, Cummins, Porter, Wyman

Basketball (M)

Bliss, Byrd--Capt., Franchesci, Hails, Hollister, Morris, Reynolds, Wyman

Baseball

Browning, Buell--Capt., Edwards, Freeman, Moore, Rogers, Stone, Tallant, Voorhees

Basketball (F)

T. Archer, L. Buck, C. Faulding, L. Gidney, C. Jane, M. Lockert, M. Merriman--Capt., G. Moley, G. Remsberg

Gymnastic Team (M)

Wm. Barry, W. Coffee, H. Pierce, J. Richdale, R. B. Schauer

Tennis (M)

H. Chase, C. Edwards--Capt., Glenn Pierce

Dramatic Production "Southland"

Florence Black	Allen Rogers
Edward Byrd	Alan Stone
Harold Chase	Wilbur Telford
Hazel Hunt	Coert Voorhees
Gertrude Kirchen	Alice Westwick
Will Porter	Will Wyman

Submitted by Beatrice McGrath

Letter From the New Land, 1632

The following letter was read before Warren Chapter, Monmouth III, by Mrs. Marion B. Sexton, Registrar at its regular meeting, January 6, 1900. Mrs. Sexton is a descendent of Robert Fletcher, who came over in 1630 with Governor Winthrop's Company.

This letter is the property of Patty Harvey of Santa Barbara. Her husband received it from his grandfather, Frank Fletcher Harvey. This originally appeared in the Santa Barbara News-Press, Nov. 28, 1985.

To Miss Ruth Fletcher,
Scrooby, England,

Most Dearly Beloved Sister: Governor Winthrop has informed us that "ye Lyon" will soon set sail for England, so I will give this letter to Richard Gardner, who will bring it to you when he comes to Scrooby that you may know how we are faring in this New Land. While we have endured many hardships no one repents that he has come hither or desires to go back, for we count it happiness enough that we are free to enjoy God and Jesus Christ. We will shortly have a Church in a settlement near here which is called Boston and there will soon be many others for all to exalt in ye escape from oppression and are happy to continue here.

A most strange thing did happen to me in ye Spring which did give me a greate

fright. You must know that our house is at ye edge of ye Forest. Well, one day I hearde a noise on ye roof and looking in ye Chimney I saw two big eyes and a fur nose. Filled with feare I seized Joshua from ye cradle and spraing into ye big Cheste and none to soone, for there came down ye Chimney, for ye fire was almost out, a big beast like unto a lion. He walked about sniffing here and there and finally after a very long time it seemed to me, he climbed back up ye Chimney. I declare to you he was a most unwelcome visitor.

Next Thursday Mr. Winthrop has appointed for a day of Thanksgiving on account of ye good news that ye privy council of ye King has passed favorable measures toward ye Colonies. We intend to go to service at ye Boston Settlement. There was a Thanksgiving day ye first yeare we came, in February, when after Mr. Winthrop had given his last hand full of meale to a poore man and no one had anything worth the speaking of and it seemed as if we must all die of ye cold and no food, a ship came into ye harbor at Charleston laden with provisions and was not that good cause for Thanksgivings I believe it will grow into a custom of keeping days of thankfulness to God for away out here we feel how much we have to depend upon His good Providence, and we do praise Him that he brought us safely through so many hard ways. Do you know how Governor Bradford, ye first year after coming to Plymouth, appointed a day of Thanksgiving in November and had a fine dinner of game and Deare meat and fruit and many other delicacies and had for guests ye Indian Chief Massasoit and his warriors because he had been guided by God across ye greate Ocean and had been supplied.

Robert made ye journey to Plymouth which is more than 12 leagues from here hoping to find where ye body of our deare brother Moses is laid. But as you know the place was made into a field so that ye savages might not know how many had died and he could not find ye spot. But it

Early Migration Roads

Forbes Road	Harrisburg to Pittsburgh, PA
Braddock's Road	Baltimore, MD & Philadelphia, PA to Pittsburgh, PA and Wheeling, VA
Great Valley Road	Central MD to Richmond, VA and Cumberland Gap
Richmond Road	Central MD to Richmond VA, then to Fort Chissel, Cumberland Gap
Kittaning Path	Philadelphia, PA to Allegheny and Ohio Rivers
Iroquois Trail	Hudson Valley to Mohawk Valley in NY
Old Connecticut Path	Boston to Albany, NY (also called Mohawk Turnpike)
Great Genesee Road	Utica, NY to New Avon, NY and SE corner of Lake Erie, then to Cleveland, OH
Catskill Road	Boston to Wattle's Ferry, NY
Zane's Trace	Wheeling, VA to Fort Gillad, KY
Old Walton Road	Nashville and Knoxville, TN connection
Jonesboro Road	New Bern, NC to Knoxville, TN
Wilderness Road	Cumberland Gap to Boonesborough & Frankfort, KY with branch to Harrodsburg and Louisville, KY
Nashville Road	Knoxville to Nashville, north of Old Walton Road

Contra Costa Co. (CA) GS, 10:31 via SLOCGS 28:3, 81, FALL 1995

THE OLIVE AND GOLD SANTA BARBARA HIGH SCHOOL MAGAZINE CHRISTMAS NUMBER 1908
--

Editorial Staff

Editor in Chief	Mary Merriman
Business Manager	Frank Price
Assistant Editor	Lucy Gidney
Assistant Manager	Oscar Ostin
Senior Editor	Grace Sheridan
Junior Editor	Elmer Shirrell
Freshmen Editor	Walter Brandt
Commercial Editor	Dean Gidney
Debating Editor	Della Lindesmith
Athletic Editor	Walter Peterson
Asst. Athletics Ed.	Barbara Smith
Exchange Editor	Augusta Young
Frosh Editor	Jack Sheppard
Alumni Editor	Will Wyman
Artist	Willard Wilson
Critic	Mrs. J. C. Byrd
Principal	Herbert O. Williams

Athletic Association Officers

President	Carl Edwards
Secretary-Treasurer	Edward Freeman
Manager	Alex Muzzall

Rugby Football Team

Captain	Carol Stone
Scrum	E. Edwards, Wright,

Scrum

Half
Five-eighths
Three-Quarters
Full
Substitutes

Girls Athletics Association Officers

President	Clara Jones
Basketball Manager	Lucy Gidney
Basketball Treas.	Eleanor Wyman
Tennis Manager	Barbara Smith
Tennis Treasurer	Mary Merriman

Basketball Team

Goals	Gladys Moley, Lucy Gidney
Centers	Mary Merriman, Grace Pendola
Guards	Edith Pierce, Sadie McCloskey
Substitutes	Lilian Buck, Florence Flint
	Adelaide McKnight

The Olive and Gold-continued from p. 37

1908 Alumni News

UC	Walter Nixon, Scientific preparation for Forestry
Pomona	Ethel Ross, English
Occidental	Harvey Parmelee, Law
LA State Normal	Ella Morton, Pedagogy
King's Conservatory of Music, San Jose	Ruth Evarts, Pianoforte and Harmony
Stanford	Ruth Overman, Marian McLachlan, Carl Wynant, Raymond Hails, Percival Browning, Jack Freeman, Lynn Reynolds

Last Year's Graduating Class Still in City

Gladys Hills Lois Walton, Linda Weile,
Charles Pike, Cecelia Faulding, Helen
Tornoe, Elizabeth Porter, Pearl Swartz, Ellis
Newman, Chester Moore, Chester Hollister,
Malcolm Fredericks, Donald Lippencott

Announcement in THE INDEPENDENT,
November 18

Merle Hubbard and Charles Gass were
married in Grace M. E. Church, Rev. P. P.
Carroll, Pastor, officiating. Ruth Gass,
Maid of Honor, Fred Hamilton, Best
Man

Directory of Class of 1907 for 1908

UC	Misses Hunt, Swan and Turpin
	Messrs. Casal and Chase
Stanford	Miss Westwick and Will Porter
Mills College	Miss Butcher
Polytechnic (San Luis)	Alan Stone
Highland Park College,	Wilbur Teleford
Des Moines, Iowa	
Nordhoff, CA	Allan Rogers, Store Manager
Flower, CA	Harry Hendry, Southern Pacific
S.B. Forest Reserve	Edward Byrd
S.B. County National Bank	Will Wyman

Miss Winifred and Mr. Washburn engaged
November 1908

Submitted by Beatrice Mohr McGrath

To Date A Tombstone

Slate, fieldstone or wood 1796-1830
Flat-topped hard marble 1830-1849
Round or pointed soft marble
with cursive inscriptions 1845-1868
Masonic four-sided stones 1850-present
Pylons, columns - all exotic-type monu-
ments 1860-1900
Zinc monuments 1870-1900
Granite - now common 1900-present

Franklintonian, 1995 Franklin Co. Ohio
Genealogical Society



NATURALIZATION PAPERS

Many immigrants filed their "first
papers" of Declaration of Intent at the port
where they entered the USA. Prior to 1890
this was on Castle Green Island. The records
for this entry are at Bayonne, NJ, Federal
Records Center.

Before Sept. 20, 1890 you have to locate
the court(s) nearest to where they settled to
find their naturalization *final* papers. After
Sept. 20, 1906, to locate the court where
naturalization papers were made out, the
Immigration & Naturalization Service has
an index that would tell you. Write: Immi-
gration & Naturalization Service, 425 "I"
Street NW, Washington, DC 20536:

After a statutory wait of usually 5
years, immigrants completed the naturaliza-
tion process (final papers) by getting affida-
vits of neighbors, taking an oath of alle-
giance, and filling in a final application. Not
all immigrants filed for citizenship.

Blue Grass Roots, 1987, NWGS Wagoner Journal
NW Nebraska Gen Soc. Fall '94 & Spring '95 via
Marin Kin Tracer, Vol. 18, no. 4, 1995

THE OLIVE AND GOLD

SANTA BARBARA HIGH SCHOOL MAGAZINE

1909

Punctuation inconsistencies exist. Major errors that occurred in scanning have been fixed, but I have not bothered to nitpick the rest. It is late in the day, I'm tired and you are smart enough to figure it out.

Submitted and partially transcribed by Bea McGrath

Editorial Staff:

Editor in Chief	Marion Hartwell
Business Manager	Elmer Shirrell
Assistant Manager	Ruth Hitchcock
Senior Editor	Bertram Dunshee
Junior Editor	Maud Huse
Sophomore Editor	Pauline Taylor
Freshman Editor	Elsie Wilson
School Notes	Faith Merriman
Debating Editor	Alan Hails
Boys Athletic Director	Walter Coffey
Girls Athletic Director	Ruth Jennings
Exchange Editor	Mary Leete
Josh Editor	Herbert Orres
Assistant Exchange Editor	Gladys Fitch
Alumni Editor	Clara Jones
Artist	Grace Dickover
Critic	Mrs. J. C. Byrd

Alumni Class of 1878

Mary Hails, Mrs. John Torrence, Santa Ynez, CA
Cora Lacy, Mrs. Alex Mills, Pasadena, CA

No Class in 1879

Class of 1880

Clara Newcomb, Mrs. James Heath, Carpinteria, CA
George Rust, Deceased

Class of 1881

Lora Bates, Mrs. Henry Muzzell, Santa Barbara
Alex Eels, Attorney-at-Law, San Francisco, CA
Friend Lacy, Attorney-at-Law, Pasadena, CA
Will Shepard, Evangelist, Los Angeles, CA

Class of 1882

Leta Boeseke, Mrs. H. S. Deimel, Deceased
Oscar Boeseke, Manager, Enterprise Laundry, Santa Barbara
Anna Faulding, Mrs. Charles Sherman, Santa Barbara

Lena Haese, Mrs. John Diehl, Deceased
Mary Squier, Mrs. L. W. Lowes, Ventura, CA

Class of 1883

Emma Childs, Mrs. W. A. G. McKensie, Oakland, CA
Hobart Eels, Attorney-at-Law, San Francisco, CA

G. E. Franklin, Rancher, Carpinteria, CA
Henry Lincoln, Cashier, First National Bank, Santa Barbara

No Class 1884

Class of 1885

Elmer Boeseke, Physician, Mayor, 1907-9, Santa Barbara

Emile Goux, Ex-Auditor, Santa Barbara County, San Francisco, CA

Class of 1886

Edna Leland, Mrs. George White, Santa Barbara

Dozier Lewis, Rancher, near Los Angeles, CA
Anna Stanwood, Mrs. Henry Lincoln, Santa Barbara

Harry Sweetser, County Tax Collector, Santa Barbara

Class of 1887

Laura Breslauer, Mrs. Louis Hertz, San Francisco, CA

Daisy Campbell, Mrs. Charles Junkerman, Milwaukee, WI

Edgar Campbell, President, Medical Missionary, St. Lawrence Island off Coast of Alaska

Mary Diehl, Mrs. Frank Williams, Santa Barbara

Kate Higgins, Mrs. W. A. Rowell, Teacher in Washington School, Santa Barbara

Ed Hildreth, --

Helen Knight, Mrs. Henry Stambach, Santa Barbara

Chris Marie Noble, Santa Barbara

The following is scanned from the original, so it reads last name first:

Squier, Eugene W., Attorney-at-Law, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Triplett, Joseph, Rancher, Goleta, Cal.

Watson, Emma, Mrs. Frank Brow, Tacoma, Wash.

Class of 1888.

Brownsill, Mark, Deceased

Brownsill, Minnie, Teacher in Public Schools



Ramblings From Your Editor

"Spring has sprung" and I am hit with a renewed verve for life and weeding. Killing snails once again is an obsession even while churning out another issue of *Ancestors West*.

I warmly thank those of you who have taken the time to write, call or introduce yourself to me and to say you value my efforts with the quarterly.

You are most kind, and I greatly appreciate that you care enough to commend me. Though, like a first-time successful novelist, the pressure is on to keep up the quality of work. Argh.

I have been able to make a bit of headway on my research on the Chinese line of my family. I have found my grandmother's real name on my grandfather's death certificate. (I know--a basic step, but I never got around to it until now.)

I had always thought her name was Mah Shee Hom, but I learned that "Shee" is a denotation that a woman is married. The "Mah"--thought to be her first name by Anglo practice--is actually her maiden surname.

I am learning about different dialects as well. A nightmare to say the least. "Hom" is the Tai Shan pronunciation of the surname, but the Cantonese pronunciation is "Tan." (And to think I thought twenty different spellings of "Newhart" was a dilemma.)

Looking through ship manifests trying to keep in mind the mispronunciations and different pronunciations by list-makers has been nearly overwhelming.

I will trudge onward and hopefully toward enlightenment.

Lesley Newhart Fagan

EARLY CALIFORNIA ENGINEERS

By Diane Bailey, *Fedco Reporter*, July 1992.

Bea McGrath, our ecstatically happy ex-editor, found this neatly typed article under her typewriter. She has no recollection of how long it has been there. I can't judge her though, for I once cleaned off a pile on my desk that strata-dated at about one year and discovered two Revolutionary War ancestors.

It may be the oldest kitchen sink in California. On San Nicolas Island (one of the Channel Islands off the coast of Southern California), there is an efficient, albeit tiny, aqueduct made of two inch wide grooves - one 38 feet long, the other five - that begin at opposite ends of a sandstone bluff and converge into a waterway before spilling over the edge of the shelf. Eight shorter cracks feed the system, and a shallow, one and one-half foot wide circular basin acts as a sink.

Archeologists believe the series of cracks was carved by an ancient Indian tribe to capture the island's scant seven inches of annual rainfall and provide a constant source of water. In addition, the aqueduct was constructed over an underground aquifer, so water percolated up into the

waterways and any unused water circulated back to the foot of the bluff and was reabsorbed.

The Nicolinos - so named after Spanish explorer Sebastian Vizcaino discovered the island in 1602 and named it San Nicolas - are believed to have inhabited the island for as long as 9,000 years. But their ingenious piece of engineering probably took only a matter of days to carve into the island's soft sandstone, even though they used simple prehistoric tools. Archaeologists agree it is an important find: no other island tribe is known to have used this system, and it suggests a fairly sophisticated culture.

Although nearly dry today, when discovered 30 years ago, the waterway's collection rate was a quart every 90 seconds.

--Continued on page 63

2614 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Daly, Nora, Mrs Emmett Ord, deceased
Eels, Mary, Mrs. R. B. Lamb, Santa Barbara,
Cal.

Hosmer, Anna, Mrs. Writson, Montecito,
Cal.

Hunt, Lorer E., Civil Engineer,
Formerly Professor In Civil Engineering
at University Of California, San Fran-
cisco, Cal.

Knight, Edwina, Mrs. Charles H. Thompson,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Lehner, Mamie V., County Superintendent
of Schools, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Leland, Gertrude, Graduate Los Angeles
State Normal, Kindergarten Teacher,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Lemmon, Byron

Nixon, Evangeline, Mrs. Oscar Hinsdale,
Gardiner, Oregon

Prye, Belle, Mrs. Robert Owen,
Montecito, Cal.

Pyle, Belle, Mrs. J. W. Ellsworth, Attending
Los Angeles State Normal, Los Angeles,
Cal.

Saunders, Carl, Lompoc, Cal.

Shepard, Blanche, Mrs. Byron Smith, Santa
Barbara, Cal.

Smith, Alice, Mrs. Whitford, Corona, Cal.

Class of 1889

Bond, Willam H., Inspector of Customs,
Boston, Mass.

Buckingham, Nellie, Mrs. Frank F. Flournoy,
Santa Barbara, Cal.

Cronise, Charles, Optician, Santa Barbara,
Cal.

Crowell, Emma, Mrs. Fred A. Stevens, San
Francisco, Cal.

Laughlin, Clara, Mrs. Lucien Higgins,
deceased

Ord, Allie, Mrs. R. N. Watson, Monterey,
Mexico.

Owen, Gertrude, Mrs. Pate, St. Louis, Mo.

Rice Archie, Editor, Graduate Stanford, Uni-
versity. San Francisco, Cal.

Selover, Dora, Mrs. Thomas George,
Santa Barbara, Cal.

Class of 1890

Boeseke, Bertram, Dentist, Santa Barbara,
Cal.

Booth, Henley C., Attorney, Santa Barbara,
Cal.

Bradley, Effie, Mrs. Arthur G. Balaam,
Lompoc, Cal.

Campbell, Maud, Formerly Student at
Stanford University, Hull-House settle-

ment work in Chicago, Goleta, Cal.
Packard, Harmon, In Bottling Business,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Trenwith, Walter, Deceased

Van Valkenburg, Alpheus

Class of 1891

Brownsill, Edith, Physician,
Graduate University of California. Berke-
ley, Cal.

Colt, Samuel, Manager of Mines, Nevada
City, Cal.

James, Annie, Mrs. W. R. Kearney, Santa
Barbara, Cal.

Emerson, Fred W., Mergenthaler Linotype
Operator, Los Angeles, Cal.

Johnson, Abbie, Mrs. William J. Rutherford,
Goleta, Cal.

Meroux, Emma, Mrs. Frederick N. Gehl,
Santa Barbara, Cal.

Reeves, Bessie, Teacher, Los Angeles, Cal.

Sanders, George, Attorney at-Law
Graduate University Michigan Law
School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Smith, J. Will, Attorney-at-Law
Graduate Hastings College of Law,
Santa Barbara, Cal.

Squire, W. Charles, Editor, Graduate College
of Law. Dawson City, N. J.

Stevens, Susie, In charge of Wholesale
Department, Curio Store, El Paso, Texas

Class of 1892

Hosmer, Martha, Teacher, Montecito, Cal.

Kittredge, Maude, Mrs. Austin P. Nichols,
Haverhill, Mass.

Kittredge, Maurice, Optician with California
Optical Co., 317 Kearny St., San Fran-
cisco, Cal.

Levy, Rachel, Mrs. Jules Kauffman,
San Jacinto, Cal.

Lillard, Jeremiah B., Graduate Stanford Uni-
versity, Instructor In University of Mis-
souri, Columbia, Missouri.

Metcalf, Frances, Mrs. A. P. Miner,
San Francisco, Cal.

Thompson, Ida, Graduate Lloyd Training
School, Boston, Mass., Teacher of Sloyd.
West Roxbury, Mass.

Truslow Carrie, Assistant Supervisor of Mu-
sic in City Schools. Los Angeles, Cal.

Trussell, Mayme, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Class of 1893

Agullar, Teresa, Deceased

Andreas, Leonora

Colt, Alice, Librarian, Graduate Stanford
University. Stanford, Conn.

Cook, Ada, Mrs. L. J. Whited, Graduate Los

Angeles State Normal School, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Freeman, J. J., Druggist, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Hutchinson, Mabel, Mrs. Ed. Porleus, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Levy, Hortence, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Rainey, J. Edward, Reporter for Examiner Graduate University of California. San Francisco, Cal.
 Thompson, Charles, Attorney at-Law Graduate Stanford University. San Francisco, Cal.
 Van Valkenburg, Henry, Bookkeeper With O'Brien & Sons, Carriage Manufacturers. San Francisco, Cal.

Class of 1894

Bond, George, Principal of High School- Graduate University of California. Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Brocklesby, May, Mrs. Grant Lesile, deceased
 Crookall, Arthur. Physician and Surgeon Graduate Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal. Seattle, Wash.
 Cronise. A. J., Optician With C. Cronise. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Crooks, Nelson P., Graduate Hahnemann Medical College, San Francisco; Surgeon on Nippon Maru of the Toyo Kisen Kaisha Steamship Line. plying between San Francisco and the Orient. San Francisco, Cal.
 Diehl, Gertrude, Mrs Richard Lazier. Lompoc, Cal.
 Findlay, Paul, San Francisco, Cal.
 Hubbard, Ellen
 Leete, Harley M., Journalist, Graduate University of California. San Francisco, Cal.
 Levy, Camille, Graduate University of California, Latin Teacher In High School. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Owen, Edna T., Mrs. J. S. Henton Graduate University of California. Ingraham Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Powers, Della
 Pyle, Anna, Mrs. James Fimon, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Squier, John J., Attorney-at-Law Graduate Hastings College of Law. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Thurmond, Gwin, Rancher, Saticoy, Cal.
 Van Winkle. Harris, With Mission Book Store, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Wright, Fred, With Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Cal.

Class of 1895

Boyer, Josephine, Mrs. John H. Krelther, Pasadena, Cal.
 Caldwell, Geneva, Mrs. George Bond Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Clark, Carrie B., Mrs. Barrett, Graduate Los Angeles State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Cook, Mattie A., Mrs. A. T. Whiting Pittsburg, Kansas
 Curran, Nina, Stenographer, New York City.
 Crooks, Edna, Superintendent Hospital Riverside, Cal.
 Ealand, Ida, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Gates, Ida, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Gaylord, Mamie A., Mrs. Horace Rogers, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Johnson, Minnie L., Mrs. E. V. Lawten Tonopah, Nevada.
 Lehman, George Robert, Mining Engineer Graduate University of California. Blackwarrior, Ariz.
 Lillard, Ella, Mrs. Ella Coles, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Loomis, Ina, Mrs. Innis Joiner Coalinga, Cal.
 Lopez, Gaspar G.
 McDuffie, Duncan, Real Estate Business Graduate University Of California. Berkeley, Cal.
 Minassian. Hicke
 Myers, Edith M., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Park, James Russell, Journalist Denver, Col.
 Patterson, Cora B., Mrs. Harding. Berkeley, Cal.
 Reed, Fannie S., Teacher In Schools Graduate Los Angeles State Normal, and University of California, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Richardson, Ethel M., Deceased
 Stringfield, Bertha C., Deceased
 Thurmond, Mary, Mrs. Benjamin Bailard Carpinteria, Cal.
 Van Den Burgh, John D., Graduate University of Southern California. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Williams, Georgia, Graduate University of California. Santa Barbara, Cal.

Due to space constraints the survey of the Classes of 1896-1901 will appear in the Summer issue.

The Olive and Gold

Santa Barbara High School Magazine

Continued from Spring 1996 • Submitted by Bea McGrath

Class of 1896

Bentz, Otto, Graduate University of California; with Bentz Japanese and Chinese Goods Dealers. Pasadena, Cal.
 Birtch, Fayette, Graduate Stanford University. San Jose, Cal.
 Brocklesby, William, Electrician, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Broughton, Coleman, Graduate University of California; Civil Engineer with Southern Pacific, Railroad Company.
 Eberle, Charles, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Harner, Maude, Mrs. Ira Kramer Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Lehner, Edward, Graduate. University of California; Secretary for Appellate Court of Appeals, San Francisco, Cal.
 Mears, Ethelyn, Mrs. Charles Grant, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Palmer, Albert W., Graduate University of California and Divinity School at Yale University; Congregational Minister, Piedmont District, Oakland, Cal.
 Southwick, Grace Ruth, Graduate University of California; Traveling In Europe.
 Squier, Grace, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Stewart, Robert, Deceased, Graduate University of Minnesota.
 Stoddard, Albion, Physician Graduate University of California Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Wheaton, Ethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Los Angeles, Cal.

Class of 1897

Butler, William, Dentist. Graduate Dental Department, University of Pennsylvania. Hartford, Conn.
 Colt, Alexander, Assistant Engineer. Hudson Tunneling Company, New York City.
 Cooley, Mildred N., Mrs. Edgar Alderson Manual Training Teacher, Pomona, Cal.
 Day, Clarence, District Attorney. Graduate University of California, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 De Witt, Zena
 Ellis, Grace, Bookkeeper for Eugene Rogers. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Gregory, Leslie, With Mining Company Chihuahua, Mexico.

Jennings, Florence, Mrs. Henry Dawe, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Lehman, Clinton, Electrical Engineer, Graduate University of California. San Francisco, Cal.
 Lewis, Cora, Mrs. Theodore Wilkins, Baltimore, Md.
 Lewis, Adele, Mrs. George Grant Sonora, Cal.
 Lewis, Estelle, Mrs. Thomas Hicks, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Lousley, Vincent, Deceased
 Metcalf, William, Deceased
 Moore, Helen, Mrs. D. B. W. Alexander
 Ray, Fred, Electrical Engineer, Graduate Stanford University. New York City.
 Reed, Lewis, Cashier First National Bank, Berkeley, Cal.
 Sproat, Charles, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Terry, Chase
 Truslow, Howard, Representative Los Angeles Examiner. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Vance, Walter, Cartoonist, Los Angeles, Cal.
 White, Joseph, Mining Engineer Searchlight, Nevada

Class of 1898

Bailard, Myrtle, Carpinteria, Cal.
 Baker, Alice, Mrs. Wellington, Boston, Mass.
 Bell, Jessie, Teaches Art In Wilderming School. San Francisco, Cal.
 Brocklesby, Charles, Plumber, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Chesbrough, Geneva, Mrs. V. Hill, San Francisco, Cal.
 Dawe, Arthur, Silversmith, Oxnard, Cal.
 Elkins, Elizabeth
 Gregory, William, Roadmaster Southern Pacific Railroad. Suisun Cal.
 Hanford, Jesse, Mechanical Engineer. Spokane, Wash.
 Laughlin, Ellora, Mrs. O. R. Stafford, Los Angeles, Cal.
 McDuffie, Lewis, Confectionery Business Berkeley, Cal.
 Meston, Helen, Mrs. Snelling, Tucson, Arizona.
 Noble, Chester, Instructor In University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
 Ross, Harry. Attorney-at-Law with Richards & Carrier, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Russell, Henry
Schuster, Henry M., Deceased
Sproat, Maude, Mrs. Tuttle, Santa Barbara,
Cal.
Williams, Eva, Mrs. Harry Chesbrough,
deceased

Class of 1899

Breslauer, Augusta Ruth, Mrs. Newfield.
Lodi, Cal.
Firebaugh, William Alonzo
Gooden, Fannie Earp, Training at California
Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.
Gorham, Lou Louise, Teacher
Carpinteria, Cal.
Griffith, Dottie Lillie, Mrs. Dan Hill
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Johnston, Fred Lyle, Mining Engineer
Marsh, Arthur Hammond, Santa Barbara
Cal.
McCaffrey, Edward F., Clerk In Postoffice
Santa Barbara, Cal.
McCaleb, Charles Clayton, U. S. Army
Walla Walla, Wash.
Miller, Harlan D. Construction Engineer
Albany, N. Y.
McCollister, Earl Hamilton, Curate of Trinity
Church, San Jose, Cal.
Moore, James Webb, Imperial, Cal.
Roop, Ethel Dickinson, Oakland, Cal.
Tinker, Minnie May, Music Teacher
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Tuttle, Shirley Estelle, Mrs. Pearl
Bartholomew, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Mekeel, Joshena Stone, Santa Barbara Cal.
Schauer, Fred Hayes, Attorney-at-Law,
Graduate Occidental College. Santa Bar
bara, Cal.

Class of 1900

Bond, Mabel Estelle, Mrs. Harry Ross,
Santa Barbara, Cal,
Boyer, Myra Dorell, Santa Ynez, Cal.
Broughton, Alice Minerva, Trained Nurse
Los Angeles, Cal.
Brown, Minnie Claire, Goleta, Cal.
Buell, Arthur Whitton, Physician,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Butler, Esther Elizabeth, Mrs. Percy Buell,
Montecito, Cal.
Clark, Mildred Weston, Teacher of Domestic
Science, Cambridge, Mass.
Coutolenc, Heleise Desiree, Music Teacher
Los Angeles, Cal.
Covarrubias, Aurora Forences,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Covarrubias, Yris Irene
Deputy In Recorder's Office, Santa

Barbara, Cal.
Curley, Katharine Rita, Mrs. Ross
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Day, Alice Margaret, Mrs. William McClaren
City of Mexico, Mexico.
Fulton, Alexander, Electrical Engineer
San Francisco, Cal.
Green, Ethina May, Mrs. Norris
Sea Cliff, Long Island.
Hardy, Ethel Charlotte
Graduate of University of California,
Teacher In High School, Grass Valley, Cal.
Hassinger, Florence Luella
Graduate Miss West's School for Girl's;
Teacher In High School, Santa Barbara,
Cal.
Johnson, Eunice Jessie, Deceased
Leete, Carolyn, Graduate University of
California; Student In Paris 1907-9;
Teacher In City Schools. Santa Barbara,
Cal.
Lehner, Eleanor Gladys, Mrs. Chester Noble
Berkeley, Cal.
Lousley, Oswald Swinney
Graduate Stanford University Medical
Student In Mark Hopkins Institute.
Baltimore, Md.
Maulsby, Lulu Arminta
McCollister, Grace Ellen, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Moore, Robert Edward, Machinist
Carpinteria, Cal.
More, Thomas Roman, Proprietor Cold
Springs Tavern, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
Morris, Clara Georgiana, Assistant Librar-
ian, Public Library, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Parma, Sophia Eulalia, Bookkeeper
With Hunt Mercantile Co., Santa Barbara,
Cal.

Sheffield, Eugene Sherwood, Mining
Engineer California.
Stoddard, Harry Le Roy, Graduate Univer-
sity Of California, With Land Company,
Northern California
Stone, Alfred Hansard, Circulation Manager
Oakland Tribune., Oakland, Cal.
Thompson, Augustus Roy, Minister
Los Angeles, Cal.
Webster, Austin Patterson, In Southern
Pacific Roundhouse, San Pedro, Cal.
Weile, Harold Richard, Wells Fargo Nevada
National Bank, San Francisco, Cal.
Weile, Maurice, Surveyor, Stockton, Cal.

Class of 1901

Brown, Jessie Lois, Mrs. R. S. French, Los
Angeles, Cal

Buell, Mabel Margaret, Mrs. W. Nielson
 Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Ealand, Mabel Webb, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Green, Martha Alice, Mrs. George Brastow
 Goleta, Cal.
 Hayward, Jeannette May, Mrs. W. G.
 Begmer, New York City.
 Herrick, Bertha Isabel, Mrs. Crane
 Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Hicks, Belle Anan, Mrs J. M. Carter Lomis,
 Ventura Co., Cal.
 Higgins, Lucia Mona, Mrs. Catlin,
 Sulphur Mt., Montana
 Higgins, Thyra Loulsa, Mrs. Alonzo Buell
 Carpinteria, Cal.
 Kowasaki, RoLitz
 Laufer, Charles Edward
 Littleton, Mrs. William, Mrs. L. Cottrell
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Lillard, Rebecca Edythe, Mrs. Otto Helmer
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Marble, Myrtle May, Mrs. Otto Kramer
 Goleta, Cal.
 Miller, Dewey Harold, Shoe Business
 Berkeley, Cal.
 Moore, Burt, Deceased
 Parma, Rosamond, School Teacher
 Santa Marguerita, Cal.
 Patterson, Lora Delle, Trained Nurse
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Pier, Earl Harriman
 Roberts, Agnes May, Mrs. Watson
 Winlock, Wash.
 Schaerer, Louisa
 Sheffield, Alstan Halsey, in Bank
 Berkeley, Cal.
 Smith, Helena Winifred, With C. C. Knight,
 Dealer In Art Goods Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Thompson, George Whitfield, Contractor
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Thomas, Reginald Owen, Managing Ranch
 Graduate University California.
 Carpinteria, Cal.
 Thomas, Ruby Belle, Mrs. Charles E. Miller,
 Berkeley, Cal.
 Wolfe, Nellie Leona
 Yndart, Maria Teresa



THE OLIVE AND GOLD SANTA BARBARA HIGH SCHOOL MAGAZINE 1910

Editorial Staff

Editor in Chief	Madeline Morgan
Manager	St. Clair Morton
Assistant Editor	Ruth Compton
Assistant Manager	Wendell Jones
Assistant Manager	Archie Edwards
Senior Editor	Ethel Tornoe
Junior Editor	Esther Smith
Sophomore Editor	Martha Graham
Freshmen Editor	Harold Wright
School Notes Editor	Bernice Saxby
Debating Editor	Joyce Gardna
Social Editor	Maree Pratt
Boys' Athletics Editor	Eugene Kellogg
Girls' Athletics Editor	Helen Leete
Exchange Editor	Maude Huse
Josh Editor	Dean Gidney
Assistant Josh Editor	Sallie Newsum
Alumni Editor	David Barry
Artist	Ruth Rowe
Critic	Mrs. J. C. Byrd

In Memory --
 Isabel Pierce 9/1/1892 - 7/8/1910
 Thomas Del Valle 3/29/1891 - 7/8/1910

Alumni 1909

Ida Archer, Pacific Telephone Co., Santa
 Barbara
 Jane Brown, Stenographer, Santa Barbara
 Abstract & Guaranty Co.
 Preston Butcher, Stanford University
 Franco Franceschi, Stanford University,
 Substitute on Rugby Team
 Lucy Gidney, University of California
 Maree Haymen, University of California
 Clara Jones, Samaritan Hospital, Nurses'
 Training
 Nettie Knoll, Los Angeles Normal
 Della Lindersmith, Hitchcock's Dry Goods
 Store
 Mary Merriman, Occidental College, Cap-
 tain, Basketball; Secretary of Arden
 Drama Club; Member of Press Club
 Gladys Moby, Stenographer, O. D. Payne
 Real Estate
 Lynn Morris, Dental College, San Francisco
 Margaret Newman, Stanford University
 Rea Newman, Stanford University
 Oscar Otin, University of California

Walter Peterson, Stanford, University
Frank Price, Stanford University
Barbara Smith, San Jose Normal
Eleanor Wyman, Stanford University

Alumni 1910

Mollie Akers, Santa Barbara Public Library
David Barry, Reporter, Daily Independent
Renaud Caudron, cattle ranch near San
Luis Obispo.
Walter Coffey, University of California
Frederic Conant, University of California
Dertrane Dinushee, University of California
Gladys Fitch, San Diego Normal
Marian Hartwell, Stanford University
Mary Leete, University of California
Wilbur McNeal, Hunt Mercantile Co.
Louis Moullett, University of California
Alex Muzzall, University of Michigan,
Member of Forestry Club
Ruth Meyers, San Diego Normal
Reginald Oliver, Mining in Interior of
Mexico
Henriette Rhemke, Germany
Joy Richdale, Stanford University
Elmer Shirrell, University of California
Mable Smith, Teachers' College, Indianapo-
lis, Indiana
Andrew Wilant, University of California
Zita Wilhost, Hunt Mercantile Co.

Alice Westwick, Class of 1907, achieved Phi
Beta Kappa in senior year, Stanford Univer-
sity.

How the Purple Heart began...

General George Washington, "ever desirous
to cherish a virtuous ambition in his sol-
diers," established the Badge of Military
Merit on 7 August 1782. He directed that it
be a figure of a heart in purple cloth, or silk,
edged with narrow lace or binding. Al-
though Washington intended this forerun-
ner of today's Purple heart to be bestowed
whenever any singular meritorious action is
performed, only three soldiers of the Ameri-
can Revolution won the medal.

Sgt. Elijah Churchill, 2nd regiment, Light
Dragoons, was awarded the Badge for his
part in two successful raids behind British
lines. In November 1780, leading only
sixteen men, he was able to capture and
destroy the heavily manned British fortifica-

tions at Corum, New York. Only one man
was wounded. The second commendation
was for a raid on Ft. Slongo in October 1781.
Churchill's unit, without the loss of a single
man, captured and destroyed the fort in less
than 24 hours.

The Badge was awarded to Sgt. William
Brown, 5th Connecticut Regiment, for
leading an advance party, who, using only
bayonets, penetrated the British fortifica-
tions at Yorktown, Virginia, 14 October 1781
and drove the British from their positions in
only 15 minutes.

The third Badge was given to St. Daniel
Bissell, 2nd Connecticut Regiment, for
masquerading as a British soldier from
August 1781 to September 1782. The infor-
mation gathered helped prepare for the
American-French attack on the City of New
York.

When the American Revolution was
over, the Badge of Military Merit passed into
history. On 22 February 1922, the 200th
anniversary of Washington's birth, General
Douglas MacArthur, War Department Chief
of Staff, restored the Purple Heart for use by
the US Army. The modern medal contains a
likeness of Washington and his family coat-
of-arms.

Today, the medal is given only to mem-
bers of the armed forces who have been
wounded or killed under a specific set of
circumstances. Although the criteria for the
award are different than those set by Gen-
eral Washington, it still honors those who
have demonstrated "unusual gallantry" and
"extraordinary fidelity."

*The Jacksonville Chapter, Florida, Sons of the
American Revolution via Family Tree Topper,
April/May 1996.*



QUOTA REFERENCE ONLY

Pioneers of the California Central Coast

- Huston PHILLIPS
 1870cen:SLOco Santa Rosa tp w/parents
 1880cen SLOco San Simeon tp no survivors listed
 1882. Home school(Cambria) F:Reuben Phillips c1821-c1890
 report May 19. 37 pupils M:Julian (Bunch?) 1920 -
 Roll of honor for the month...Michael Wilkinson, Newton Phillips. -T/W 263
 1882. Mammoth Rock school (nr Santa Rosa ck) report Sep 22. 21 pupils. Not absent
 for the month...Reuben Phillips, Bell Phillips, Alfa Phillips... -T/W 264
 1882. Deed: Wm Pierce & Anita Pierce to Heuston(sic) Phillips 20 June 1882 SLOco
 \$2800. NE4 N2SE4 S26 T27S R9E. Wit: P M Bingham, Thomas Bingham NP.
 BkO p403
 1890GR:SLOco:43 TN stock raiser Cambria reg Nov 1 1887
 1890GR:SBco:39 TN livry Santa Maria #1 reg Aug 4 1890
 1890. A surprise party was tendered George and Willie Miller last Thursday evening at the
 residence of M/M Isaac Miller...present...Bell Phillips, Alfie Phillips...
 -(T) Nov 15
 1892GR:SBco:45 5'10 1/2 dark complexion blue eyes dark hair TN rSanta Rita PO Stuart
 1892. Los Olivos Items. Mr Phillips of Santa Rita has traded for town property here and
 expects to be one of us within a few weeks. He intends to open a butcher shop here.
 -(T) Nov 5
 1900cen:Arroyo Grande tp w/ 2d wife, m/11y
 m.1 Cambria 30 Aug 1871 by John W Allen, A131. Written consent of parents
 filed
- Georgiana MUSIC
 1910cen:14 births 8 living
 1. Newton Jasper PHILLIPS
 1896GR:25 5'9 1/2 dk blu dk CA Santa Rita
 1900cen:Mariposa co
 1910cen:Mariposa co
 Indian Peak tp
 1920cen:Mariposa co
 1937:Mariposa
 m. Cambria 16 May 1893 by R S Symington, D280; wit: Mrs Elizabeth J
 Scott, Mrs M M Scott
- Jeannette A SCOTT
 "Nettie"
 1894. Cambria...M/M
 N Phillips have
 changed their
 place of residence and now reside in town. -Trib Fri Nov 16
 a. William Lloyd PHILLIPS
 1920cen:Mariposa
 1944, 1959 in Merced
 m.
 Katherine W
 b. Reuben Carl PHILLIPS
- b. (Salem) OR 23 Nov 1854
 d. Salinas CA 16 Nov 1937; buried Gonzales
 obit Salinas INDEX-JOURNAL Nov 19 p.1
 DTel Mon Nov 22 p.7. 8ch
 b. (Santa Barbara-obit) July 1872
 d. Mariposa CA 30 June 1944 @72; Mariposa cem
 obit Merced SUN-STAR Sat July 1 p.1; 45y Mariposa
 2 dau 6 sons bro
 b. (Sonoma co) 25 Sep 1876 (1875?)
 d. Mariposa 23 May 1959
 F:Benjamin Welcome Scott 1830-1909
 M:Eliza Jane Freshour 1838-1909
 See Santa Maria Valley Gen Soc QUARTERLY 27:2
 Summer 1995
 b. (Cambria) 14 Apr 1894
 d. Merced 17 Oct 1969 @75
 b. (Santa Barbara [county]-obit) 10 Mar 1896
 d. Yosemite 15 July 1959 @63
 obit Mariposa GAZETTE July 16 p.1; 59y Mariposa

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

28y foreman Yosemite Natl Park

m.

- Aileen WASS
 =Helen (SUTTON) in Mariposa 1959
 =Mildred Lodin PHILLIPS (WHITE) b. Mariposa co 5 July 1928; in Merced 1959
 =Constance Alair PHILLIPS (HULL) b. Mariposa co 20 May 1937; in Yosemite 1959
 =Leroy Carl PHILLIPS b. 25 Oct 1943; drowned 21 May 1955 Mariposa ck
 c. Lester Newton PHILLIPS b. 25 Apr 1898; SS#566-20-0172
 1944 in Yosemite d. Madera 2 Sep 1985
 d. Myrtle Clair PHILLIPS b. 11 Jan 1901
 Myrtle BRANSON in d. Los Angeles co 21 Jan 1994; surname NELIN
 Mariposa 1944; Myrtle NELIN in Hawthorne 1959
 e. Robert B PHILLIPS b. 1904
 1944 in Vallejo d.
 1959 in Walnut Creek
 f. David Jasper PHILLIPS b. 8 May 1906
 1944 in Mariposa d. San Joaquin co 18 Jan 1997
 1959 in Jamestown
 g. Dorothy J PHILLIPS b. 6 Feb 1913
 Dorothy LAKE in d. San Joaquin co 27 Jan 1989; surname LAKE
 Yosemite 1944; 1959 in Foresthill
 h. Donald M PHILLIPS b. c1919
 1944, 1959 in Mariposa
 2. Reuben Finis PHILLIPS b. (Cambria) 2 April 1874
 1900cen:bo w/John R Evans d. San Luis Obispo 9 May 1950 @76; IOOFcem
 1902GR:28 Cambria obit T-T Wed May 10 p.5; May 11 p.7
 1937 in SLOco 10y Cayucos; realtor; wife dau 3 sis 1/2bro
 m. 1903
 Minnie L WILLIAMS b. Cambria 6 Oct 1882
 d. San Luis Obispo 17 May 1969 @86; IOOFcem
 obit T-T May 20; 50y SLOco; dau
 F:Juan Pereira 1839-1906
 M:Florinda (Silva?) Ruiz 1836-1917
 1905. Mrs R F Phillips and Minnie Williams of Cambria witnesses to the marriage of
 Manuel Williams and Neva Bright.
 1934. Cayucos Apr 26. Mrs Roy Genardini and daughter Shirley Jean and Mrs R F
 Phillips were in San Jose last week. -DTel Thu Apr 26
 1938. News Notes from Cambria. M/M R Phillips and Mrs Alfie Sayler of Cayucos
 spent several days last week in the mountains with M/M Manuel Williams.
 -DTel Wed Sep 14
 a. Minnabel PHILLIPS b. Cambria 5 June 1904
 d. Atascadero 25 Oct 1980
 obit T-T Tue Oct 28; 40y cattle ranch: 7X Ranch
 husband, cousin Jesse Castillo

m.

- Dee F FITZHUGH b. (Cayucos) 13 Mar 1901
 d. SLOco 30 Jan 1986
 F:William Thomas Fitzhugh 1863-1951
 M:Caroline E Hale 1873-1968
 1928. Cayucos Aug 7. Elmer and Dee Fitzhugh are over at their mountain ranch on a
 hunting trip. -DTel Aug
 1932. Locals. Mr D Fitzhugh left Monday for a few days. Mr Manuel Williams and Mr
 J D Campbell are taking care of Mr Fitzhugh's ranch during his absence.
 -The CAMBRIAN Jan 28 p.2
 1932. Locals. Mr D Fitzhugh returned Friday evening from San Francisco where he
 spent a few days the past week with friends. -Ibid Feb 4

1946. DEE FITZHUGH LOSES THUMB IN ROPING ACCIDENT. While helping with the branding of cattle at the Bonheim ranch in the Adelaida district last Sunday, Dee Fitzhugh had the misfortune of accidentally twisting his thumb in the rope with which he was roping a calf. When the rope tightened, it very neatly amputated part of his thumb. He was taken to a hospital in San Luis Obispo by Archie Soto who was also helping with the branding. Dee has had to remain in the hospital for several days to have some skin grafting done to repair the damage. —Ibid May 23 p.1
1968. Obituaries. Caroline Fitzhugh...mother of Elmer, Cayucos; Dee, Paso Robles; Abbott, Lodge Hill. 2gch. Born Lake co CA Mar 22 1873; died @95. Resident of Old Creek 11 years... —Ibid Mar 28
3. Ruth Isabelle PHILLIPS b. (Cambria) 27 Sep 1875
 "Bell(e)" d. Lompoc 27 May 1894 @18/8: Evergreen cem Lompoc
 obit Lompoc RECORD June 2; Santa Cruz SURF June 6;
 Santa Cruz SENTINEL
 m. Los Alamos 30 Sep 1893 by Rev Stephen Gascoigne
 —Lompoc RECORD Oct 7
- Edwin Forest HECOX b. Santa Cruz 1874
 1896GR:22 5'7 fair grey d. Reno NV 28 June 1952 @78
 brown CA Lompoc obit Nevada STATE JOURNAL Sun June 29 p.19
 stage driver, RR eng SPRR Reno EVENING GAZETTE June 30 p.9, 12
 F:Oscar Theodore Hecox 1839-1903
 M:Emma Arrelia Smith 1854-
 m.2 Walter W Oney 1852-1926
 m.2 1895 Mary Meyers 1875-c1949; 3ch 5gch 6ggch
- No issue
4. Elsie Alpha PHILLIPS b. Cambria 18 Dec 1876: m.2 @33 of Lockwood
 1906 to Pleito d. Salinas 25 March 1956 @79; rCayucos; Lockwood cem
 40y Lockwood, thence obit SLO Mon Mar 26 p.2: lived 5 mos w/gdau Mrs Leslie
 Cayucos Tankersley, Soledad. 2 sis bro gson 7ggch
 1910cen:cook w/B F Patterson
 m. Cambria 23 April 1898 by A D Campbell JP, E296; wit: C F Mayfield,
 Cambria; J S Bright, Cambria
- James Michael WILKINSON b. (Cambria) Dec 1869
 "Mike" d. Pleyto 20 May 1909; Cambria cem
 1902GR:Los Berros miner 32 obit Trib May 26; Druids
 1904GR:Cambria 34 F:James L Wilkinson 1840-1876
 M:Mary Ann Pilkey 1842-1912
1912. Mrs M A Wilkinson died Cambria @70/9/14; dau of Michael and Catherine Pilkey,
 born IN. Married 1862, 7 ch: 3 dead, John, Michael, Mary; living, Mrs. Rosa Harris,
 Paso Robles; Mrs Francis(sic) Mayfield, San Luis Obispo; William Wilkinson,
 Cambria; Mrs Birdie Allen, Orange. 2 sis: Mrs M E Rogers, Cambria; Mrs B C
 Whitney, Milwaukee, WI. —DTel Dec 16 p.7
- a. Barbara Elsie WILKINSON b. Cambria 25 Oct 1903
 d. Paso Robles 16 May 1953; Lockwood cem
 obit Salinas CALIFORNIAN Mon May 18 p.9
 hus son dau
 m. (Lockwood) 4 Sep 1921; Monterey co 11-457
- Floyd Lester PATTERSON b. Lockwood 8 Jan 1892
 d. King City 29 June 1967 @75
 obit RUSTLER Thu July 6 p.1; wid son dau 11gch
 News Notes from Hesperia —Ibid
 F:Benjamin Franklin Patterson 1864-1931
 M:Viola May Sayler 1872-1909
 m.2 Ella Taft
- = Leslie PATTERSON (Drury TANKERSLEY)

- = Floyd Lester PATTERSON (1926-1990) (Jessie Lee WOLFF)
4. m.2 San Luis Obispo 8 Nov 1910 by H E Smith JP, 186; wit: Fela Serrano, SLO; Mrs. Irene Carpenter, SLO. —Trib Fri Nov 11 p.2
- Ory Elden SAYLER b. Coesse IN 1868; m. @42 of Lockwood
 1900cen:Monterey co d. Cayucos 10 May 1938 @69; Lockwood cem
 San Antonio tp alone obit RUSTLER Thu May 12 p.1; wife bro 2 sis
 1910cen:w/B F Patterson F:Joseph B Sayler 1846-1921
 single M:Elizabeth Jett Mossman 1849-c1882
1916. New from Around the County. Lockwood. Charles and Floyd Patterson and uncle, O Sayler, viewed a C L Best traction engine at work near Paso Robles and they say it gives satisfactory work. —RUSTLER Fri Apr 28
1934. Lockwood News. Members of the Hames valley grange will give a public dance Saturday night in Lockwood hall. The home economics division will serve the midnight supper. Local ladies who will aid in the supper include: Mrs Floyd Patterson, Mrs Orrie(sic) Sayler, Mrs Enos Tucker and Mrs George Walker. —Ibid Dec 6
1935. Christmas shoppers in Paso Robles...Mrs Floyd Patterson and children, Leslie and Lester... —Paso Robles PRESS Dec 19
 Hames Grange Elects Heads...Pomona, Mrs. Floyd Patterson...—Ibid Dec 12
1939. Cayucos News. Mrs E O(sic) Sayler returned from a two-weeks' visit in Monterey county. —The CAMBRIAN Thu Jan 5 p.2
- b. Jettie Josphine SAYLER b. Lockwood 1917
 d. San Luis Obispo 22 Nov 1937 @20; long illness
 obit RUSTER-HERALD Thu Nov 25 p.1
 DTel Nov 23. Lockwood cem
5. Franklin PHILLIPS b. (Cambria) May 1877
 1900cen:Arroyo Grande tp d. (after 1944)
 Huasna pct; 1 birth 1 living
 1937 in Bakersfield
- m. Arroyo Grande 24 Dec 1897 by J L Eddy JP, E253; wit: John D Campbell, Arroyo Grande; Jennie Campbell, Arroyo Grande. Both being minors the consent of their parents is first duly obtained. Divorced 1907.
- Rosanel MANKINS b. Lompoc Apr 1882
 "Nellie" d. Pismo Beach 1919
 F:Walter Mankins 1834-1908
 M:Sarah E Watson 1843-1902
 m.2 1910 Emory Leon McConnell 1875-1942
- a. Sarah M PHILLIPS b. Feb 1899
 d.
6. Elden H PHILLIPS b. Santa Maria 7 Jan 1881 per obit
 1900cen:Huasna w/ d. Woodlake (Tulare co) 18 Aug 1965 @84; Woodlake cem
 Dennis Wilkinson obit Visalia TIMES-DELTA Thu Aug 19 p.2, 13; 12 gch 2ggch
1901. Items from Avenales. Jan 10. Mr. Eldon Phillips and Mr Will Hurst from the Porter ranch came in Saturday night, Jan 5th, got to Mr Wilcox' ranch about 8 o'clock looking for that stray filly without any brand. They started back to the Huasna Sunday in the hardest of the storm. If they got there they were quite damp. —Semi-weekly BREEZE Jan 18 p.6
- to Bakersfield @16; to Tulare co 1910. Rancher, cattle foreman; retired 1950
 1937 Bakersfield
- m.
- ??? OWEN
- a. Eldon Theodore PHILLIPS b. Tulare co 5 Jan 1943
 1965 In Tulare
- step children: Jack KIMBERLING in Merced 1965
 Lucile CARTER in Visalia 1965
 Patricia Margaret KIMBERLING (SHELTON) b. Los Angeles co 18 July 1933

- in Burney (Shasta co) 1965
 Mary SWEENEY in Hacienda Heights (Los Angeles co) 1965
7. Miles S PHILLIPS b. c1883
 1910cen:StJohn WA d. (before 1937?)
 prop confectionary store
 m. (Whitman co) WA c1908
- Nora E HOLST b. WI 14 Jan 1884; parents Norwegian
 1920cen:335 W Oak d. Alameda co CA 9 March 1958; mother Jensen
 Glendale CA
 1936. Social & Personal. Mrs Georgana(sic) Genardini of Tacoma is here on a visit at the
 home of her brother, U L Music. She is accompanied by her daughter-in-law, Mrs
 Mills(sic) Phillips. --The CAMBRIAN Jan 9 p.8
- a. Berdette E PHILLIPS b. WA c1909
- b. Lorene PHILLIPS b. WA c1911
- c. Helen M PHILLIPS (MAY) b. WA 30 March 1913
 d. Alameda co CA 19 May 1983
- d. Hazel PHILLIPS b. WA c1916
8. Grant PHILLIPS b. Sep 1884
 1900cen:Huasna w/
 Dennis Wilkinson
 1937 In Greenfield d.
9. Grace G PHILLIPS b. Cambria 8 Feb 1886; m.@18 of Edna
 1937 in San Jose d. Woodland (Yolo co) 14 Apr 1964 @76; bur Los Gatos
 1950 in Campbell obit The DAILY DEMOCRAT Wed Apr 15; 12y Yolo co
 1956,1960 in Sacramento r1920 Merkeley av W Sacramento; 2 dau son 1/2sis
 m. Edna (SLO co) 14 July by Arthur E Johnson MEch SLO, F634; wit:
 Lawrence Tucker, Edna; Lulu Tucker, Edna
- Francis Martin TUCKER b. AR 8 July 1880; m.@24 of Betteravia (SB co)
 "Frank" d. Campbell CA 24 Mar 1952 @72/6/6; bur Los Gatos
 1909Dir:blacksmith obit San Jose MERCURY-NEWS Sun Mar 16 p.8
 r114 W Mill SM; Mrs G wife son 2 dau 2gch
 1910cen:SBco tp8 Garey F:Louis M Tucker 1849-1930
 Garey st; blksm-wgnmkr M:Obedience Louderdale 1856-1933
- a. Frank Milton TUCKER b. Betteravia 4 Oct 1905 (T)
 1952 in Sacramento d. Sacramento co 19 June 1966
 1964 in No Highland
- b. Helen Mildred TUCKER b. 21 Apr 1907
 1952 in Sacramento d. Sacramento co 28 Sep 1991
 1964 in W Sacramento
- m.
- Dewey CRANER b. 9 May 1898; SS#560-07-1568
 d. W Sacramento 29 Nov 1984
- c. Winifred M TUCKER b. (San Jose) 20 May 1924
 1952 in Campbell
 1964 in Clarksburg (Yolo co)
- m.
- James FRASER
- Huston PHILLIPS
 m.2 Santa Maria 7 Aug 1889 by H W Baker JP, D41
- Emma Josephine LOGAN b. (Mendocino co) Sep 1865
 1900cen:Arroyo Grande d. Santa Cruz 29 Jan 1933
 3 births 3 living F:Samuel Hayes Hulet Logan 1839-1914

- M: Sarah Jane Hopper 1840-1925
 See SMVGS QUARTERLY 27:1
 Spring 1995
 m.2 Wm F Dutton 1827-1896
 m.1 1885 Edwin J Colby 1848-1888
 m.3 Harry Crosby; in San Francisco 1925
 b. Santa Maria 26 July 1890
 d. Santa Rosa 5 June 1978 @87
 obit PRESS-DEMOCRAT June 9 p.15A; June 11 p.13A
 2 dau 4gch 10ggch 2gggch. Personnel mgr Stokeley
 Canning co Oakland 35y; to Sonoma co 1968
10. Sadie B PHILLIPS
 1950, 1956, 1964 in
 San Leandro
- m. (??)
 Joseph T REMINGTON
- b. Providence RI 27 July 1893
 d. Hayward CA 8 Dec 1960
 obit Hayward REVIEW Dec 10 p.7; r580 Haas av
 26Y San Leandro; wf 2 dau 2 sis 6gch
 sis: Mrs Phoebe Hall, Santa Cruz; Mrs Amy Parker, Oakland
 F: Henry L Remington 1859-1939
 M: Martha B Thurber 1871-1938
- a. Gama Verdin McADOO
 Gama Campodonico
 1960 in San Francisco
 1978 in Santa Rose
- b. 7 Jan 1907; SS#556-26-1154
 d. Santa Rosa 8 Sep 1982; surname CAMPODONICO
- b. Velva Nadyne REMINGTON
 Velva N Quinliven in
 Oakland 1960
 Nadyne Boxley in Oakland 1978
 =grandchildren 1978: Michael Quelliva(sic) San Jose
 Jack Campodonico, Texas
 Andrie Boggs, Sebastopol
 Donna Gunn, Santa Rosa
 =great grands: Steve Petrucci, Ruth Watford, Susan Thorp, Kenneth Boggs,
 Brian and Patrick Campodonico, Eddie and Robbie Lambert, Emily and Joanna
 Quelliva(sic)
 =great-greats: Nike(sic) and Juning Thorp
- Colby-Logan girls: Edna B Colby
 Elsie Colby
- b. Santa Maria valley 19 Oct 1886
 d. Santa Clara co 29 Nov 1961; surname MARQUART
 b. Santa Maria valley 19 Apr 1888 (T)

References and Abbreviations

GR = Great Register of Voters

T/W = Thompson & West, *History of Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties*, 1883

DTel = San Luis Obispo Daily Telegram

T-T = San Luis Obispo Telegram-Tribune

Trib = San Luis Obispo Tribune

(T) = Santa Maria Times

All obituaries and newspaper items are from the Santa Maria TIMES unless otherwise attributed.

Compiled by Barbara Cole, Santa Maria Valley Genealogical Society

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Surnames for PHILLIPS Chart

Allen 4,6	Gascoigne 6	McAdoo 9	Scott 4
Baker 8	Genardini 5,8	McConnell 7	Serrano 7
Bingham 4	Gunn 9	Meyers 6	Shelton 7
Boggs 9	Hale 5	Miller 4	Smith 6,7
Bonheim 6	Hall 9	Mossman 7	Soto 6
Boxley 9	Harris 6	Music 4,8	Sutton 5
Branson 5	Hecox 6	Nelin 5	Sweeney 8
Bright 5,6	Holst 8	Oney 6	Symington 4
Bunch 4	Hopper 9	Owen 7	Taft 6
Campbell 5,6,7	Hull 5	Parker 9	Tankersley 6
Campodonico 9	Hurst 7	Patterson 6,7	Thorp 9
Carpenter 7	Jensen 8	Pereira 5	Thurber 9
Carter 7	Johnson 8	Petrucci 9	Tucker 7,8
Castillo 5	Kimberling 7	Phillips 4-9	Walker 7
Colby 9	Lake 5	Pierce 4	Wass 5
Craner 8	Lambert 9	Pilkey 6	Watford 9
Crosby 9	Logan 8,9	Porter 7	Watson 7
Dutton 9	Louderdale 8	Quinliven 9	White 5
Eddy 7	Mankins 7	Remington 9	Whitney 6
Evans 5	Marquart 9	Rogers 6	Wilcox 7
Fitzhugh 5,6	May. 8	Ruiz 5	Wilkinson 4,6-8
Fraser 8	Mayfield 6	Sayler 5,6,7	Williams 5
Freshour 4			Wolff 7

HILLBILLY GENEALOGY POEM

Suzy Lee fell in love.
She planned to marry Joe.
She was so happy about it all,
She told her pappy so.

Pappy told her, "Suzie gal,
you'll have to find another.
I'd just as soon yo' maw don't know,
but Joe is yo' half-brother."

So Suzie forgot about her Joe
and planned to marry Will.
But after telling Pappy this,
he said, "There's trouble still.

"You can't marry Will, my gal,
and please don't tell yo' mother,
'cause Will and Joe and several mo'
I know is yo' half-brother."

But Mama knew and said, "Honey chile,
do what makes yo' happy.
Marry Will or marry Joe.
You ain't no kin to Pappy!!"

--Author Unknown

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/01 BY 60322 UCBAW

Pioneers of the California Central Coast

- Martin Henry STEPHENS b. Darke co OH 3 July 1836; parents PA
 Patron T/W: to CA 1865 d. at home of dau Mrs Thompson, Santa Maria 24 Dec 1910
 to SBco 1869; 160a corner @74/5; Stephens Mausoleum, Arroyo Grande cem, obit T Dec
 Blosser & Guadalupe rds 31 p.1; 4 dau 3 sons
 1870cen:SBco tp#3 PO Arroyo Grande
 1870. Graciosa Sch dist parents:...M H Stephens. --Valley 98
 1875. Paulson Dir: farmer Santa Maria
 1875. co-op store founded by John Thornburgh with R D Cook, Samuel Lockwood, M H
 Stephens, SW corner Main & Bwy, also PO. --Valley 46; ONT 463
 1879GR:42 OH f SM reg May 24
 1880cen:SM
 1882GR:45 OH f SM reg Aug 17
 1887. Mr M H Stephens is taking a little rest this season from the heading business to say that for
 the past fifteen years he has been engaging in running a header in Santa Maria valley during
 the harvest season. We think Mr S is entitled to a rest, he is a well to do farmer, and we do
 not see why he cannot afford to rest for a season or two. --T July 23
 1890GR:54 OH f SM#2 reg Oct 4
 1892GR:56 5'9 dark complexion brown eyes black hair OH SM#2 reg Sep 24
 1894. Land Notice. San Francisco Apr 23, 1894. Martin Stephens. timber cert. #841 lots 3,4,5
 S31 T12N R26W. Wit: Geo L Stephens, F W Black, B McPherson, W H McPherson, all
 SM PO (SE corner SLOco - Soda Lake rd)
 1895. Mr Wilkinson, a cousin of M C(sic) Stephens arrived from Indiana this week for his health.
 --T May 25
 1898GR:62 5'9 fair hazel grey OH AG#1
 1900cen:Arroyo Grande; m/39
 1900. Petition in Bankruptcy. M H Stevens(sic) of Oak Park, Under Heavy Liabilities with Assets
 Small... Farmer Oak Park District...liabilities 10,692.19, assets 3,155. These liabilities are
 for judgments of years' standing and his assets were accrued since the judgments were made.
 His creditors hopped onto him with both feet as soon as they learned of his present holdings.
 Adcock & Remick of Los Angeles, and A J Monihan of San Luis Obispo, attorneys...heard
 next Thursday. --BREEZE Mon Sep 3
 1902GR:67 AG#1
 1904GR:68 AG#1
 1912Dir:farmer AG (or is this jr?)
 1912. Estate of M H Stephens...--DTel Mar 6 or 8
- m. (remarried) Arroyo Grande 1 Aug 1894 by A M Ozbom, MEch, D445; wit: Emily M.
 Bishop, AG; Lee Bishop Balaam, AG; groom of AG, bride of SM, his 2d marriage,
 her 3d

- Mary Ellen LOOKER b. Fairfield co OH 7 Aug 1835; parents VA
 see O'Neill 349: grad d. San Luis Obispo 31 Jan 1907 @72/5/22; Stephens Mausoleum
 Antioch College, Xenia OH obit from Trib in T Feb 9; former res SM; 7 ch
 8 ch, 2 in SBco
 1885. Mrs Stephens and daughters have opened their Millinery store in Nance's building adjoining
 the Jasper house and invite their old friends to give them a call. They have an excellent stock
 of millinery, ladies' and children's furnishing goods, Christmas candies, novelties, etc. Mrs

- Stephens is one of the oldest settlers in this valley and her many friends will no doubt give her a liberal support. --T Nov 14
1886. Miss Jennie Stephens is back from the city and will have charge of the millinery store. --Sep 11
1887. Selling Out At Cost. I am now offering my entire stock of Millinery goods at cost, either by wholesale or retail. Any lady wanting to get into the millinery business can do well by buying my stock and continuing the business. Otherwise I will retail at cost prices. MISS JENNIE STEPHENS --T July 23
- Mrs M H Stephens left on Wednesday for Mineral Springs(sic) NV to visit her daughter and son-in-law, Mr and Mrs Thompson. --Sep 10
- Miss Jennie Stephens will go to San Francisco on Monday next for a few days visit. --T Sep 17
- Personal Mention. The Misses Stephens, Jennie and Mamie left Tuesday to join their mother and sister in San Francisco. --Oct 1
- Misses Jennie and Mamie Stephens returned from the city Thursday. --Nov 12
1890. Mrs M A Stephens presented The Times with a basket of new potatoes and a fine variety of radishes, all grown on her rich farm west of town. --50 Years Ago, T Jan 19 1940
1891. Mrs Stephens offers for rent one of the finest farms in the valley. For particulars see ad. in this issue. Mrs Stephens has moved one of her small dwelling houses from town to her ranch west of town. --Sep 20
1893. TO LET--A work horse to let cheap. Inquire of Mrs M A(sic) Stephens three doors west of Presbyterian church. --Dec 20
1894. Mrs Stephens is having a great deal of wood chopped on her ranch and expects to have 500 cords to sell this spring. --Jan 6
- Mrs M A(sic) Stephens' yard on Chapel street was considered to have some of the most plentiful and luxuriant flowers and vegetables to be seen in Santa Maria. She has converted into the garden a common used for staking cows. --50 Years Ago, T Oct 5 1944 p.4
1897. Mrs M A(sic) Stephens is visiting her daughter, Mrs O S Sellers, at Pozo. --June 5
- In our issue of Oct 23, in reference to ME church committee organization, we omitted committee on visiting the sick, as follows: Mrs John Elliot, Mrs M E Stephens, Mrs E N McGuire, Mrs Geo Stowell and Mrs Tunnell. --Nov 6
- Mrs. M E Stephens is planning a trip back to her old home in Ohio. She has been away for forty years and anticipates a pleasant time with friends with whom she has been in constant communication. Early in the coming Spring has been chosen as the time to start. --Nov 27
1902. Mrs M E Stephens returned to Verde after several days visiting with friends. --Jan 18
1905. Local & Business Items. Mrs. M E Stephens stopped in the valley this week on her return trip from Los Angeles where she visited her daughter who is very ill and not expected to recover. --Jan 22
1907. 7 children surviving: G L Stephens, Verde; Lizzie Thompson, AZ; Jennie E Stephens, Redding; S C Stephens, Seattle; Ada Sellers, Pozo; M H Stephens jr, San Luis Obispo; Mamie Moore, Orcutt. --Feb 9
1908. Estate of Mary E Stephens. Lots 8,9,10 Block 5 Miller's subdivision of Santa Maria. Martin H Stephens and Ada C Sellers, Admin of estate. --Jan 4

1. George Lytle STEPHENS
1890GR:26 IA f Huasna
reg Sep 7 1888
1892GR:30 5'10 3/4 med br
US f res Huasna; pct AG;
PO AG; reg Sep 21
- b. Washington co IA Feb 1862
d. San Luis Obispo 21 March 1930 @67; Stephens Maus
obit T Fri Mar 21 p.1; sis Mrs Thompson, SM; Mrs Moore,
SM; Mrs Sellers, Los Angeles; bro Sherman, Seattle;
M H, San Luis Obispo
Note: Lytle Stephens Feb 25 1872-July 16 1908, son

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1900cen:w/parents, single of L A & S E Stephens, buried near Stephens
 1902GR:AG#1 40 Mausoleum, Arroyo Grande cemetery
 1904GR:AG#1 42
 1907. in Verde; father lived with him after mother died

2. Elizabeth Charlotte STEPHENS b. Washington co IA 5 Feb 1863
 across Panama 1869; to d. at home 25 Oct 1943 @80; Stephens Mausoleum
 SF, to Sonoma co, to SM. obit Mon Oct 25 p.1; 2 sis 1 bro son dau 3gch
 Father gave land for 74y SM(sic) but see below
 Agricola school.
 Reunion Pleasant Valley school group photo including Lizzie Thompson --Valley 262
 1907 in AZ
 1910cen:Santa Margarita: Eliz C 45 m/23 2 births 2 lvg: Hallie E 21 NV, Sherman K 12 CA
 1912. For sale 21 acres rich first-class land opposite Verdi(sic) station San Luis Obispo Co
 3 miles from Arroyo Grande, planted to bearing fruit trees, nuts and berries. \$100 to
 \$150 per acre. --Mrs S S Thompson 207 Chapel St Santa Maria, Cal. --May 18
 1914Dir:Elizabeth C Mrs h209 E Chapel
 1920cen:SM Samuel S & Elizabeth C
 1922-3Dir:Mrs. E C r209 E Chapel; J Frank Thompson embalmer AA Dudley, r same
 1925Dir:S S (Eliza C) lab r209 E Chapel
 1928Dir:Elizabeth Apt house r209 E Chapel
 ...not responsible for debts contracted for by anyone but myself. Signed: Mrs S S
 Thompson. --Wed Dec 15 p.5
 1938-9Dir:Mrs Elizabeth landlady h217 E Chapel; Wesley Wood r same
 1940-1Dir:same; 1943 phbk:same

m. at residence of M H Stephens west of town 10 Aug 1886 by Rev Chas Leach, C329;
 wit: S E Crow, H C Adams. To live in NV; Jennie Stephens accompanied them to
 San Francisco. (T)

- Samuel Summers THOMPSON b. San Francisco 1865;m.@21 of Mineral Hill NV (T)
 d. at home 209 E Chapel 3 July 1931 @66;AGcem near
 Stephens Mausoleum. Obit Mon July 6 p.3; wife, dau, son;
 to SM 1893 some years after marriage to Elizabeth
 Stevens (sic)
 1887. Mr S Thompson of Mineral Hill NV arrived Friday evening of last week and intends to
 go into business in Santa Maria. Mrs Thompson, former Lizzie Stephens, will arrive in
 a week or so. --Oct 1
 Mrs Stephens has returned from Mineral Hill NV accompanied by her daughter Mrs S S
 Thompson...Thompsons to make their home in Santa Maria. --Nov 12
 Mrs Stephens has disposed of her millinery store to Mrs Thompson, who will continue in
 the same building, and will dispose of this fashionable stock, at cost, until sold. Ladies
 are invited to call and examine the goods. --Dec 17
 Note: Mrs T's obituary says her husband was in charge of the grocery department of M
 Fleischer & Co.
 a. Hallie E. THOMPSON b. Mineral Hill NV 13 July 1887(T); 1890 (cem) (21 on 1910
 census)
 b. CA 15 July 1891 (death record)
 d. Santa Monica 3 Sep 1960 @69; Stephens Mausoleum
 obit Mon Sep 5 p.2; hus dau, son, bro 5gch

m.1 KOSTERING

1931. Mrs F R Kostering returned to Burlingame after a week's visit with her parents, M/M S S Thompson. Also guests were M/M Sherman K Thompson and children. --July 10 1943 in Santa Maria
=Muriel E KOSTERING (DOVER) b. San Francisco 22 June 1921
1960 in Enon OH
1943. Here from Oakland. Miss Muriel Kostering, student nurse, Highland hospital, Oakland, is here for the funeral of her aunt(sic) Mrs Elizabeth Thompson. Her mother, Mrs H E Kostering, is an employee of Hancock College of Aeronautics. --Oct 26

California Death Index: KOSTERING

Charles d. San Francisco 3-19-1912 @76
Henry F d. Alameda co 10-22-1918 @34; spouse S E
Evelyn L d. San Francisco 3-1-1937 @25
Frederich b. 6 Nov 1876; d. Oakland Mar 1970; SS#567-16-5875

m.2 c1944

Jack PRITCHARD b. Pineola NC 21 Aug 1907; SS#545-03-0472
to Bicknell 1921 d. Nipomo 5 Jan 1994 @86; SMcem
1945-6Dir:Jack(Hollie) obit Jan 7; 9gch 24ggch
emp Union Oil F:George K Pritchard 1881-1961
rBicknell M:Stewart
1947-8Dir Jack(Hallie) m.1 Violet Brewer
r250 S Pacific m.3 Earleen (Moore)
Orcutt
1950 phbk: Jack Los Alamos; also 213 E Chapel
1951-2Dir:Jack Los Alamos
1955-6Dir:Jack(Hallie E) Los Alamos
1961 in Santa Monica
1970 to Nipomo
=Jack Christian PRITCHARD 1938-1994 reared by Jack and Hallie in Los Alamos
See Pritchard chart

b. Sherman Kingdon THOMPSON b. CA 5 Dec 1896; SS#429-32-0044 AR
1931 in Watsonville d. Oroville CA 2 Nov 1980 @83
1943, 1954 in Santa Maria
1945-6Dir:Sherman K(Ruth) emp Air Base h217 E Chapel
Ruth C wtrs Burnett's Cafe r217 E Chapel
1947-8Dir:Sherman K h217 E Chapel
1960 in Downeyville
?(Ruth Cathryn Thompson b. TX 27 Nov 1908; d. Santa Barbara 26 July 1982 @74)
F.Farquhar; M:Watson)
?(Ruth A Thompson b. CA 20 Jan 1908; d. Chico CA 8 Nov 1977 @69; SS#550-09-9594)
=Benjamin THOMPSON pvt Army Air Corps 1943
=Ruth THOMPSON in Santa Maria 1943

3. Jennie Effie STEPHENS
(Effie Jane)
1907 in Redding

b. (Washington co) IA c1864(cen); m. of Verde
d. Santa Maria 20 Mar 1919 @50; Stephens Mausoleum
obit Mar 22; hopeless invalid

m. at home of bride's parents, Verde, 8 Aug 1897 by Rev T C Miller --T
Frank N. MARTIN Dr b. m. of SLO
d.

1887. Miss Jennie Stephens lost a walking jacket some three weeks ago between Santa Maria and Laguna lake, the finder will please leave same at Miss Stephens' millinery store in Santa Maria. --July 23
1888. Land Notice. San Francisco Oct 1 1888. Miss Effie J. Stephens pre-emption D S #21767 lot 5 SW4NE4 E4NE4 S7 T11N R23W Wit: E S Emerson, J Block, Frank Enis, Geo Nelson all SM PO (land in Kern co)
1897. Miss Jennie Stephens from Arroyo Grande to visit parents...--Aug 1
Dr Martin and wife (nee Miss Stephens) have separated and San Luis papers are trying to make no accusation. Drinking and abusive language are the grounds on which Mrs Martin decided to leave the doctor. --Oct 30
See story and Dr Martin's ad on separate pages.

4. Sherman C. STEPHENS

b. Sonoma co CA 10 June 1865: m.@26

d. Seattle 3 Mar 1940 @69(cem) Stephens Mausoleum
obit Tue Mar 5 p.2; Thu Mar 7 p.6; body sent to Dudley
accompanied by Mrs Mamie Moore; ill svl mos
3 sis 1 bro 8 neph/niece

1888. Polk Gaz: Santa Maria: Stephens Misses (Ada, Jennie, Mamie) millinery
Stephens Sherman C cigars

1890GR:25 CA mcht SM#2

1890. ad. **HOLIDAY GOODS!** A Fine Assortment and Presents for All at **SHERMAN STEPHEN'S STORE**. Here we are again for the Holidays with a bigger and more complete Stock of **HOLIDAY GOODS, CONFECTIONS, APPLES**, etc. than ever before. Presents Suitable for Young and Old. I only rise to repeat the promise that I have so often made: That at my Store you will be able to buy Holiday Goods for less money than at any other place in town. Don't be Tardy, for the Best will Surely be Picked First. **CALL TO-DAY WITHOUT FURTHER DELAY.** — Dec 13

A Pleasure Boat. Messrs Sherman Stephens and S M Blosser have just finished the building of a boat for the Laguna. It is well built, about 16 feet long and will carry ten or twelve passengers. Mr George Brown has been busy for the past day or two beautifying the new boat with his paint brush. The proprietors propose to launch the boat soon and christen it "The Santa Maria." It is intended for a pleasure boat. A house will be built near the lake to house the boat when not in use. It will be kept in first class order and let out to parties at reasonable rates. Boating on the Laguna is a fine pastime as a run of six miles or more can be made in a single direction. Mr R D Cook will run his bus to the lake, whenever a party of Santa Marians desire to go down and spend the day. --Dec 13

Note: other boaters. NOTICE All persons are forbidden to use my boat on the Laguna without permission. A A Fox --Jan 7 1888

Messrs Cole, Moore, and others had a way up time a few days since sailing on Laguna Lake a few miles below town. --June 11 1887

1892GR:26 5'9 dk brn dk scar on left thumb stockraiser CA Huasna Huasna SM; reg Oct 8

1893 Polk Gaz: variety store Santa Maria

Sherman Stephens has finally succeeded in getting a hearing with the fish commissioners and as a result he expects 10,000 Black Bass spawn in a few days for the purpose of stocking the Laguna. It will be fine sport fishing on the lake when it is full of choice bass

and future anglers will thank Mr Stephens for his persistence and finally successful efforts. --Sep 16

1898. To Klondike with Addison Powell, Joe Miller, Joe Morrison, Jim Saulsbury, Jim Elliott, W F Jasper, J M Jasper. --Valley 221

1907 in Seattle

1940. Mrs Mamie E Moore left for Seattle...brother Sherman Stephens is ill... --date lost Card of Thanks...to Rev C E Ruckman, Mrs. C W Hatch. --Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, Mrs. Ada Sellers, Mrs. Mamie Moore, M H Stephens. --Mon Mar 11

m. Santa Maria 2 Dec 1891 by F L Platt

Florence G FESLER b. KY m.@18; parents KY
d.

5. Ada C STEPHENS b. (Sonoma co) CA Sep 1866;m.1 of Santa Maria
bap MEch SM Nov 1885 d. Santa Cruz co 20 June 1957 @90

1887. Miss Ada Stephens left for Santa Barbara Friday morning to attend school.
--Aug 27

1888. Miss Ada Stephens, who has been spending the past few months in Santa Barbara, attending school, returned home recently for a few weeks vacation. --Jan 7

1907 in Pozo

1930 in Los Angeles

1940 in Mt Hermon, Santa Cruz co surname Woodward; also 1943, 1948

1946. NDGW ceremonies Agricola school Santa Maria. Program to honor teachers and former students. Visitors...Ada Stephens Woodward of Mt Hermon, Santa Cruz co, her sister Mamie Moore, Santa Maria, brother M H Stephens and wife... --Sep 20

m. 1 Santa Maria 5 July 1894 by Rev Lawrence; double wedding w/brother Martin.
see also SLO Tribune

Oliver S SELLERS b. OH 9 Aug 1865; m. of Pozo
1890GR:25 OH f LaPanza d. San Diego co 12 Feb 1957 @91
reg Oct 6 F: William Sellers

1892GR:27 5'9 1/2 lt blu M: Elizabeth G Allen 1832-1902
brn f OH LaPanza;reg Oct 18

1900cen:SLOco San Jose tp 2 births 2 living

1902GR:37 Pozo

1902. A Sad Accident at Pozo. Aged Mother of O S Sellers Instantly Killed While Sitting at at the Table. A Rifle Bullett Passes Entirely Through her Head. Hired Man Cause of Accident. Was Handling a Loaded Gun Just Outside Door...early Sunday Morning... Mrs Elizabeth G Sellers...6 miles east of Pozo...advanced age of 69 years...rifle in the hands of Charles Priest, employee of son, O S Sellers...born E Tennessee, married Clay co MO; to CA c1892, shortly after death of husband. Lived with son...Husband Rev Wm Sellers,ME minister, chaplain 16th Kansas Vol Infantry, Civil War...3 sons 1dau... Priest born Leavenworth KS, @24, Spanish-American war. --Trib Tue Feb 4

1910cen:Santa Margarita retail mcht gnl; 3 births 3 living;also cousin Harriet E Clevenger 30 TX MO2 single

1913. Mgr Santa Margarita Land Co

1914Dir:PM & gen mdse Santa Margarita

1916. former PM Santa Margarita

1920-21VR:SLO#8 Mrs Ada C 5'4 CA; Oliver S 5'9 1/2 OH

- a. Lelia E SELLERS b. on the Suey ranch 27 Dec 1895 --T
d.
- b. Elmo Martie SELLERS b. 22 Feb 1897; SS#551-07-0271
1954 in Los Angeles d. Los Angeles Apr 1976 @79; Stephens Mausoleum, "nephew"
- m. SLOco 22 June 1922
- Florence Mae ROSTAD b. Grand Forks ND 19 Apr 1899; SS#563-21-3336
d. at home Los Osos 21 June 1991 @92
obit T-T Sat June 22 C7; to Los Osos Nov 1977
M: Halvorsen; bro Ralph Rostad, Modesto; 1 bro,
1 sis deceased. 4gch 1ggch
=Florence Elaine SELLERS (CAMELLI) b. Los Angeles 17 May 1926
in Los Osos 1991
- c. Marigold G SELLERS b. c1903
- 5. m.2
- Frederick A WOODWARD b. Canada 14 Aug 1875
d. Santa Cruz co 23 Oct 1943; Agcem
notice Oct 26
- 6. Martin Henry STEPHENS jr b. San Luis Obispo 8 Sep 1867; m.1 @26 of Santa Maria
1890GR:21 CA f Huasna d. San Luis Obispo 5 March 1954 @86; Stephens Mausoleum
reg Sep 27 1888 obit T-T Tue Mar 9; lived in SM, hotel & store in AG,
1890. Martie Stephens cattle ranch Huasna; bldg contr San Jose & SLO
proved up on his pre-emp- wife, s/d, s/s, 3 neph 5 nc
tion claim on Sat last before
the County Clk of SLOco. --Dec 6
1892GR:24 5'10 dk br blk stockraiser CA Huasna; reg Sep 5
1894. During the early 1890's, Martin Stevens(sic) came from Santa Maria to manage the
Union Hotel. He brought his bride here, and I have heard...what a noisy charivari was
given the newlyweds and how very indignant Stevens was at the pranks played. --
*According to Madge, Early Times in South San Luis Obispo County and the Arroyo
Grande Valley, Ditman, 1983*
Wanted: 500 men wanted at Mort(sic) Stephens to eat roasted peanuts. --Mar 10
1895. We received a letter from Mart Stephens, who is now at Summerland a few days since. In
speaking of the oil well business, he says oil is all right, lots of it. We have a well,
already with 60 feet of oil standing in the pipe and good prospects for another good well
along side. Everything looks quite favorable for a continuation of the oil boom. --Dec 28
1897. UNION HOTEL ARROYO GRANDE CAL. Mart. Stephens Prop. First Class meals
First class bar Rates reasonable. -ad T Apr 12 &c
Mart Stephens is in town resting. He concluded hotel life in Arroyo Grande was not a
rapid road to wealth, and so he quit, and the house is now closed. --Oct 9
Mart Stephens and wife came down from San Luis Thursday night and will make Santa
Maria their home. --Nov 13
M Stephens, of San Luis Obispo, a former proprietor of the Union Hotel in Arroyo
Grande, was in town this week looking for a location. --Lompoc JOURNAL. And not
finding one he returned to Santa Maria, and decided to remain with our people. There
is no place to compare to this valley, and sensible men see it and settle. --T Nov 20
1898. M H Stephens of Santa Maria Notice of Intention...--GRAPHIC May 6
1900cen: Santa Maria butcher

1907. Arroyo Grande News. Martie Stephens was a visitor in town yesterday from San Luis.
--T June 1
1908. M H Stephens contr & bldr...--T Oct 31
M H Stephens jr, well-known carpenter, built a handsome 3-room cottage for his sister Mrs Harvey Moore opposite the city park. M/M Harvey Moore moved to Santa Maria to occupy it. --25 Years Ago T Aug 15 1933
1911. M H Stephens Gel Contr 511 High st SLO --ad SLO MTrib June
1913. Card of Thanks...appreciate good will and honest work done by all parties connected in any way with the building and fixtures of my bungalow. Everything is perfect... "honor where honor is due" and to Mr M H Stephens the contractor and builder, belong the praise and glory of it all...The Owner, Mrs Jane R Forbes, 1804 Osos St. The Optimistic Store. --DTel Sat July (?)
- 1914Dir:STEPHENS MARTIN H (Sadie) bldg contr h511 High st SLO
M H STEPHENS General Contractor Modern Cottages and Designs Special Plans Furnished Residence 511 High st
1918. Local News Notes. M H Stephens is in from Huasna...former resident of San Luis Obispo...--DTel Apr 24
1954. Pall bearers: Elmo M Sellers, Fred W Jones, K G Schoening, Chas Goforth, O R Johnson, Chas Mallory

m.1 Santa Maria 5 July 1894 by C H Lawrence, min (T)

Sadie Eleanor HAMPTON b. (Napa co) CA Aug 1868

d. San Luis Obispo 18 Jan 1930 @61;IOOFcemSLO

F:George Washington Hampton 1832-1921

M.Julia A Hudson 1848-1928

1930. MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES FILED Mrs. Stephens Is Killed by Delivery Car
Willam Cattaneo Is Held Following Auto Death...Cattaneo 21...delivering for the United Meat Market...Stephens pioneer residents of San Luis Obispo...He was a candidate for City Council at the last election...she...survived by four sisters, Mrs Blanche Martin, Glendale; Mrs W D Murray, SLO; Bertha M Hampton, SLO; Mrs Ethel Coryns, London, England; brother, Wert Hampton, SLO. -- DTel Mon Jan 20 p.1
Death Trial on Tuesday...manslaughter...pleaded not guilty...free on \$1000 bond. --DTel Mon Mar 10

No issue. See Hampton chart

m.2

Sadie BAM(B)SBERGER

b. Americus KS 12 Aug 1883;SS#558-72-6929

d. San Luis Obispo 28 Nov 1974 @91;AGcem

obit T-T Nov 29; 3gch 7ggch; 45y SLO

her ch: Violet Lovina CARSWELL(GOFORTH)
in SLO 1954, 1974

b. WA 4 May 1903;SS#554-05-7711

d. SLO 20 Apr 1995 @91

notice T-T Fri Apr 21 B10

Edwin B CARSWELL in Hollywood 1954, Burbank 1974

?(Edwin B. Carswell d. 6-10-1904 @21 Agcem)

7. Mary Elizabeth STEPHENS

"Mamie"

bio O'Neill 349: husband

driller w/Unon Oil, Corona

b. Santa Maria valley 3 June 1871

d. at home 219 W Morrison 5 July 1948 @77; long illness

obit Tue July 6 p.1: 2d girl b. SMv. hus,son,3dau

bro, sis; Stephens Mausoleum

1st steno in SM; Stockton Bus Sch. see SM VIDETTE Thu Mar 28 1935, also Pioneer Edition SM TIMES: First Business Woman in Santa Maria Still Living Here. --VIDETTE Three Sisters First Business Women in S.M. Two Stephens Girls Opened Millinery Store, Dressmaking Establishment. Sister Was First Stenographer Here. Parents Were Pioneers On Guadalupe Road on 160-Acre Farm Plot...--TIMES

1894. SANTA MARIA DRESSMAKERS: The Misses Stephens--Residence near the Presbyterian church, Chapel st. Will do sewing at your homes at reasonable rates. Satisfaction guaranteed. Give us a call. [2 others on the list] --June 9

1897. Miss Mamie Stephens and Miss Jennie Lincoln returned Wednesday from attendance at the Christian Endeavor convention in San Francisco. --July 17

m. 24 Dec 1892; lived in Suisun City to 1894, according to O'Neill, but this does not comport with the rest of her bio

Harvey Allison MOORE

b. SLO co 17 Nov 1873

1880cen:SLO co San Jose tp

d. Riverside 24 Dec 1952 @79

F:William C Moore 1848-1925

M:Anna Cook

1904. M/M Harvey Moore of San Luis are visiting old friends here the past week. Mrs. Moore was formerly Miss Mamie Stephens. --June 24

1906Dir:oil man Pinal Co, Orcutt

1907 in Orcutt

1908 to SM: house built; see #6 above

1909Dir:driller r E Morrison(sic) ; Mrs M E

1910cen: E Morrison 3 births 3 living

1914Dir:Harvey A(Mamie) driller h215 W Morrison

1920cen:AG#2 driller oil wells, wife no occ; 4 ch

1928Dir:Mrs H A hskpr r205 E Chapel; Harvey S stu; Alberta stu

1930Dir:Mamie E 225 W Morrison

1947-8Dir:Moore Harvey(Mary) h219 W Morrison; Mary E h219 W Morrison

a. Anna Elizabeth MOORE

b. San Luis Obispo 12 July 1905;SS#568-52-6057 (T)

"Betty"

d. (Wildomar) 13 Aug 1994

1946. Mrs Mamie Moore and daughter Mrs Vic Christenson went to Long Beach and Wildomar to see Mrs Moore's older daughter Mrs Wyman Turner who is ill. Mrs Christenson's son returned with them. --Mon Apr 15

1948 in Wildomar

1993 in Riverside

m.

Wyman E. TURNER

b. CA 27 July 1901;SS#700-10-3399

1940-1Dir:whsmn SMVRR

d. Wildomar June 1967 @65

h816 S Pine SM

M:Coombs

=David TURNER

b. Alberta MOORE

b. San Luis Obispo 12 July 1907 (O'Neill)

d.

1929. Alberta and Harvey Moore are visiting Corona and Los Angeles to visit relatives.

Mother Mrs H A Moore is in San Luis Obispo with her brother and sister-in-law M/M M H Stephens. --Oct 1

1930. Mrs. Mamie Moore is visiting in Los Angeles and Long Beach with daughters Mrs Wyman Turner and Mrs Carl Cedarholm. --Sep 20

1940-1Dir:Denner Herman G(Alberta M) Fly Instr Hancock C of A h425A E Church

Herman G Denner b. 8 Jan 1905; d. Los Angeles 28 Apr 1974 @69
SS#554-07-8134

1948. Alberta Denner in Long Beach

c. Naomi Alma MOORE b. Santa Maria 16 Apr 1909 (T)
"Nonie" d.

m.

Victor T CHRISTENSON b. Chicago IL 15 July 1902; SS#572-01-5217
1921 to SM from Fresno d. Santa Maria 10 Sep 1992 @90
obit Fri Sep 11; wife son 4gch 4ggch; 48y BPOE
M:Johnson

1940-1Dir: Victor T(Naomi) frmn G W Shippers h804 E Orange
Naomi kitchen help Our Lady of Perp Help Hos r804 E Orange

1947-8Dir: Naomi ofc mgr SMVy CreditBur r227 W Jones
Victor T(Naomi) br mgr Arrowhead & Puritas Waters h804 E Orange
Donald W emp Sears r227 W Jones

1955-6Dir: Donald V(Dixie) Chevron Svc 410 N Bwy h313A E Alvin
Naomi ofc mgr Cr Bur of SM & Lompoc r227 W Jones
Victor T(Naomi) br mgr Arrowhead & Puritas wtrs h 227 W Jones

1957 phbk: Vic's Drive-In Liquors 1010 W Main
Christenson Don Chevron Serv 401 N Bwy
Donald 213 Agnes
V T 210 S Western

1971 retired from 15y liquor store

1972Dir: Christenson Victor T(Naomi) ret h933 W Church

1982Dir: same

1992: bro Fred Christenson, Oceanside; sister Martha Footman, Fresno
=Donald V CHRISTENSON in Henderson NV 1992

d. Harvey Stephens MOORE b. 26 Dec 1912; SS#554-07-9630
d. Santa Maria 23 Feb 1993 @80
obit Feb 26

m. 1935

Margaret E ? b. (NY 23 Mar 1914; SS#563-42-2829)
d. (Ventura co 29 Nov 1994 @80)

1940-1Dir: Harvey S(Marg) emp Acme Serv h319 N Oakley

1948 in Stoneham CO

1955-56Dir: Harvey S mgr Smith Trans h1006 Barbara

1972Dir: Harvey S(Mgt E) v-pres Smith Trans Co h1006 N Barbara st

Margaret E Mrs acct Smith Trans Co r1006 N Barbara

1982Dir: same ret

8. Annie STEPHENS b. 27 Dec 1873
d. 24 Sep 1989; Stephens Mausoleum "Daughter of M E and M H
STEPHENS"

Pioneers of the California Central Coast

Since the 1990 issue we have covered local families Adam Brown Chaffin Davis Elvidge Fox Ganoung Hobbs Ilensine Jesse Klink Logan Morrison Norris Orand Parnell Runels Sturgeon Toy Utley Van Stone Wise and Young, among others. Lacking Q and X, we here present two Zs in atonement.

Bolivar ZABRISKIE

1860cen: Watsonville @26 IA

1880cen: SLO co Salinas tp

b. Niagara co NY Nov 1832(cen) (1836 AF)

d. San Luis Obispo 19 Aug 1914 or 12-1-1913

no obit found

parents Ger/Russia

1882. FAIR VIEW SCHOOL. We visited Fair View School in company with G A Freeman and Mr. Zabrieska(sic) Trustees of the district. This is one of the "new districts" and for the short time that it has been in existence it has really accomplished wonders. Miss Mary L McKennon is the fortunate teacher who dispenses the benedictions. The school house and some other improvements have been secured by subscriptions, and the school census was taken free of charge last year by Mr. G A Freeman. A lively contest is anticipated to-morrow over the school election. T/W 263.

1890GR: 55 NY farmer Cayucos;

reg Oct 25 1887

1890. Mrs C H Clark, Pt Sal, sold dairy ranch to Mr B Zabriskie of Cayucos who lived 8 years on Beebe Rancho. - -TIMES Nov 1

1893. C H Clark again at Pt Sal - prepared to accommodate a limited number of guests - perfect climate and beach - -Dec 2 (Is this when Zabriskie left?)

1900cen: SLO co San Jose tp PO Pozo m/44 3 births 3 living (?)

1910cen: San Miguel tp, Las Tablas & Adelaida rd m/54; 7 births 5 living m. (San Bernardino)? 1856

Sarah A BICKMORE

b. OH/IL Mar 1833

d. SLO co 20 April 1918 @85; no obit found

F. ME (Samuel David Bickmore c1794-

M. PA (Sarah Jane Hamilton c1804-

1. Sarah Jane ZABRISKIE

b. Los Angeles May 1857

d. at the home of dau Mrs Beavers, Adelaida

29 Oct 1928 @72

obit PR PRESS Oct 31. IOOF cem PR 2 sons, 1 dau r many years Willow Creek

m. San Bernardino 5 Dec 1877 by E G Brown JP, C127; wit: Clarence Stewart, Riverside co; J A Calkins, Riverside co

John Wesley CASTEEL

1890GR: 29 CA f Arroyo Grande;

reg Aug 30 1888

1900cen: SLO co Salinas tp

1902GR: 43 Templeton PO Paso Robles

1904GR: 45, same

1910cen: SLO co Salinas tp Templeton 3 births 3 living

1914Dir: PR RFD box 45

1920cen: Templeton own income

a. Clarence Wesley CASTEEL

1902GR: 23 PR#3

1904GR: 25 Templeton PO PR

b. Los Angeles (or San Berdo?) Apr 1859; m. @19 of Riverside co; parents IL/IA

d. SLO co 6 June 1928 @69; IOOF cem PR obit DTel Thu June 7; PR PRESS June 13 p.4 45y SLO co, rancher Oakdale sch dist. 2 sons 1 dau 5 gch 6 sis

F: James Nowlin Casteel

M: Marinda

b. Riverside 14 Mar 1879

d. at home Willow Ck 17 Jan 1953 @73

obit T-T Mon Jan 19 p.5; 40y Willow Ck district

1912Dir: C W Casteel RFD#1
Paso Robles; also Clarence W
farmer Templeton

1920cen: PR

1928. in PR/Willow Creek

m.

Ethel (Leona?) HEATON

- Leslie Evin CASTEEL
- Clarence Harlan CASTEEL
- Elvin MorrisCASTEEL (twin)
- Melvin Norris CASTEEL (twin)
- Louisa CASTEEL (SCOTT)

b. Mattie J(ane) CASTEEL

1922-3VR: Mrs Mattie Beavers
5' CA Las Tablas

1928. in Adelaide

m. SLO 1 June 1903 by J L Eddy JP, F478; wit: Clarence Casteel, PR; Sadie Bickmore, Edna
- -PR RECORD; to reside Kentucky ranch - -June 13

Obe BEAVERS

1900cen: San Miguel tp

1904GR: Las Tablas

1910cen: Las Tablas & Adelaide rd 1/1

1911. son in Lincoln sch

1922-3VR: 5'9½ CA Las Tablas

□ Gordon BEAVERS

c. Albert O CASTEEL

"Bert"

1920cen: Templeton

1920-1VR: 5'11 ¾ CA Templeton;

Mrs Mae 5'10 SD

1928. in PR/Templeton

in Santa Maria 1945

in Paso Robles 1953

m.1 (before 1920)

Ada Mae FOWLER

to Arroyo Grande 1892, then Josephine
wf, 3 sons, dau, bro

b. IN c1882; F: IA; M: IN

d.

F: Phineas Albert Heaton

M: Louisa

b. 1909-18 July 1922 @13

b. 20 Apr 1911; SS#545-26-9378; 28 Aug 1990
San Miguel

b. 19 May 1914; SS#554-05-8997; 31 Aug 1993
Atascadero

b. 20 May 1914; SS#567-03-2784; 23 Apr 1980
Paso Robles

b. 1917 in So Carolina 1965

b. Cayucos Mar 1879

d. at home Templeton 7 Nov 1945 @63; PR cem
obit T-T Nov 8 p.6; to PR area as a child, school in
Templeton and Willow Ck. hus, son, 2 bro

m. SLO 1 June 1903 by J L Eddy JP, F478; wit: Clarence Casteel, PR; Sadie Bickmore, Edna
- -PR RECORD; to reside Kentucky ranch - -June 13

b. Sonoma co CA 28 June 1874; SS#557-78-8295

d. SLO/Atascadero 28 Nov 1971 @97; of Pismo
obit T-T Nov 30 p.2; 89y PR area; bro Jerome, PR

F: John C Beavers 1847-

M: Artilda 1852-1924

b. CA 1904

b. Kentucky ranch 28 Nov 1895

d. Paso Robles 2 Jan 1965 @89

obit T-T Jan 4 r2130? Vine st; PR cem
3 neph 1 nc

b. ND/SD/MI 23 Mar 1888

d. Arroyo Grande 7 Feb 1987 @98; Templeton cem
obit T-T Feb 10 p.7B; dau, 3gch, 3ggch, 2gggch
mother's maiden name Bunting

Templeton cem: Charles A Fowler 1865-1939

Annie Eliza Fowler 1860-1949

1931. Templeton Aug 27. Mrs May Casteel visiting Truckee . . . - -PR PRESS

1934 to AG from Templeton (div?)

1938phbk: Mrs Mae, Arroyo Grande

- Thelma (ASHTON) and son in AG 1939; Thelma (HOPKINS) AG 1987
 - 1964Dir: Casteel Mae A Mrs 351 Alder AG
 - Ashton Chas D (Ralph & Duane's Tavern) h351 Alder AG
 - Hopkins Ralph E (Thelma) (Ralph) & Duane's Tavern) h947 Cypress ct AG
 - 1976Dir: Ashton same
 - Hopkins Ralph E & Thelma M (Ralph & Duane's Tavern) h942 Sandalwood AG
 - 1999phbk: Ralph & Duane's 108 W Branch AG
 - Ashton Duane 351 Alder AG
 - Hopkins Ralph 942 Sandalwood av AG

c. m.2

Daisy Velma

b. OK 17 Apr 1906; SS#571-18-5101

d. (Paso Robles) 17 June 1962 @56
mother's maiden name Hooper

1940-1Dir: Casteel Bert (Daisy) lab 618 W Chapel, Santa Maria
Casteel E C (Lucille) leadingman St Hgy Mant h508 E Fesler, SM
(is this Elvin?)

2. Samuel H ZABRISKIE

b. CA Nov 1858; m.@36 of SLO

1890GR: 29 CA dairyman
Cayucos; reg Sep 7 1888

d. 1920; IOOF cem SLO

1900cen: w/parents, single

1910cen: Salinas tp Templeton pct m/7; she m/2 2 births 2 living

m. SLO 8 Sep 1903 by JL Eddy JP, F514; wit: Frank Fletcher, SLO; Miss Bessie Cole, SLO

Amelia A CLAUSEN

b. San Luis Obispo 1 Dec 1870

"Minnie"

d. Atascadero at home of dau Mrs. Minetti 6 Mar 1954

1920-1VR: Mrs Minnie 5'5 CA
Templeton

@83 IOOF cem SLO;
obit T-T Sat Mar 6 p.2, Mon Mar 8 p.2; dau
dau, 2gdau, 2ggch, res Arroyo Grande.

F: Rasmus Clausen 1837-1912

M: (Anna) Katarina 1833-1903

Note: Minnie's two oldest siblings were born in Australia

her ch: Mamie C PETERSON b. CA 1891; in SLO 1941, Atascadero 1954

m. Barney MINETTI b. (Cayucos) 26 Mar 1889; SS#550-46-0446; June 1975 SLO

F: Secondo Minetti 1863-1927

Ellis G PETERSON b. CA 1894; d. (before 1954)

Note: Minnie E CLAUSEN of Pozo m. SLO 16 Dec 1890 by R A Loomis JP, B476;
Wit: Charles Lauritzen [her bro-in-law] SLO; S M Corrick, SLO
F: DK; M: GER

John PETERSON of SLO; parents DK (1856-1919 IOOF cem SLO)

1890GR: 33 DK dairy Corral de Piedra; nat Aug 2 1886 SLO Sup Ct; reg Aug 22 1890

1892GR: 35 5'3 dk blu dk stock raiser DK Cor de Ped PO SLO; reg July 30

Apparently Minnie m.3 her brother-in-law, J W Zabriskie

Surviving gdau: Mrs Eleanor WASHBURN, Santa Ana 1954

Mrs Gordon CURTIS, San Mateo 1954

ggch: Carrol BAYER, Dennis BAYER, Santa Ana 1954

3. Mary Molissa ZABRISKIE

b. CA 26 May 1865; m.1 @18 of Cayucos;

"Lizzie"

m.2 of San Miguel

in Orcutt 1939, 1941, Santa Maria 1943 d. Ventura 14 Nov 1951 @86

m.1 San Luis Obispo 30 Oct 1883 by M M Dodson, A570; wit: D M Hulett, SLO;
Wm Rose, Adelaida

- George T DOVER
1890GR: 25 CA rancher Las Tablas;
reg Sep 29 1887
- b. NV 1862; m. @22 of Josephine
d. (Sacramento co 12-6-1906 @46)?
F: James Madison Dover 1836-1913
M: Margaret Elizabeth (Humphreys) 1844-1931
1892. Complaint for divorce 31 March SLO Sup Ct: Mary M Dover vs George T Dover on
ground of cruel treatment. - -Trib Apr 1
- a. Lillie L DOVER
b. CA Nov 1885; m. @21 of Paso Robles
d. Ventura 1-29-1949
m. San Luis Obispo 12 may 1906 by Jas Blackledge MG, G305; wit: Mrs Geo Walker,
SLO; Mrs E T Norris, Santa Maria
- Mortimer Eugene NORRIS
1922-3Dir: Mortie E Norris
oil wkr Orcutt
Note: This directory lists Lillie with
Mort's brother Everett.
- b. Santa Maria 14 Aug 1886; m. @21
d. Bakersfield 3-10-1972
F: Edward Thomas Norris 1867-1918
M: Mary Frances Logan
1941. Orcutt. M/M M Morris(sic) of Ventura visiting her mother Mrs. Lizzie Robinson. - -Aug 8
For Norris see quarterly XXVI:3 Fall 1994
For Logan see quarterly XXVII:1 Spring 1995
- b. Stella A DOVER
b. CA Oct 1887; m. @19 of Paso Robles
d. (before 1940)
m. San Luis Obispo 4 Mar 1907 by H E Smith JP, G470; wit: Mrs Jessie Rule(sic), Paso Robles;
W A Clark, Shandon
- Roy J HANDLEY
b. CA Apr 1889; m. @21 of Templeton
d.
F: James L Handley
M: Ida M
- 1900cen: SLO co Salinas tp w/parents (Templeton?)
1909Dir: Handley R, slaughterer rWest Main st Santa Maria; Mrs Stella, same
1914Dir: Hanley(sic) Roy(Stella) butcher h507 W Main Santa Maria
1914: Local Paragraphs. Roy Hanley(sic) of this city a caller in SLO Wed - -Sep 5
- c. Jessie DOVER
b. CA June 1890; m. @18 of Paso Robles
d.
m.1 San Luis Obispo 7 Jan 1907 by H E Smith JP, G445; wit: W G Johnson, SLO;
Geo Evans, SLO
(m.2 CLARK)
- John G RUDE
1910cen: PR nightwatchman
no issue
constable, police chf
see PR book; M/H
1910. John G. Rude vs Jessie Rude Dec 6 1910; dismissed
1912Dir: John G Rude police ofr Riverside av, Paso Robles
1932. John G Rude vs Jessie A Rude Aug 27 1932; 9506. R414
1938phbk: John Rude r1413 Riverside, PR
- b. CA 10 Jan 1885; m. @21 of Paso Robles
d. 6 Apr 1965
F: William Loyd Rude 1847-
M: Emma Anna Kearney 1867-1942
(d. @75; PR Pio Queen 1941)
3. m.2 Paso Robles 21 Aug 1898 by L Dahlgren JP, E326; wit: Felix Liss, PR;
Christine Liss, PR
- Ezra Edward ROBINSON
b. Ontario CAN 15 Mar 1858; m. of San Miguel;
Imm. 1880; F: IRE; M: ENG
- 1902GR: Ezra 42 Estrella
PO San Miguel
1900cen: Monterey co, Cholame tp
(Parkfield) "Ed C" b. ENG
- d. Santa Maria 23 Oct 1940 @82/7/8; SMcem
obit Thu Oct 24 p.6; wid, 2 s/dau, 5 gch; 2 sis:
Mrs Mary Thompson, Mrs. Eliza Jackson, Ontario
CAN. 3y Orcutt 33y SM

Morss [nephew] - -SLO co 296-100 OR

-

- 

- b. Mary Jane ZERFING
1954 in SM

m. San Luis Obispo 22 Sep 1914 by H H Hocker MEch, J240; wit: Mrs. B Mae Hocker, SLO;
Mrs D Beth Williams, SLO
William Henry Ganoung

See Ganoung chart
Quarterly 31:3 Fall 1999 pp18-20
 - c. Henry A ZERFING
1910: w/parents
(Florence A ZERFING d. Los Angeles co 3-6-1931 @ 31 spouse A H) ?
 - d. May ZERFING
 2. Anna Lee ZERFING
Single
 3. Julia ZERFING
1931 in Fresno
in Taft 1952, 1954
m. Santa Margarita 1 Nov 1893, D346
William A FAIRBANKS
1900cen: SLO co San Jose tp
next to Amos Zerfing
4 births 4 living
 - a. A M FAIRBANKS (dau)
(Mrs Alfred ASH, in Long Beach 1954) ?
 - b. W L FAIRBANKS (dau)
(Mrs Verne DETAR, in Taft 1954) ?
 - c. H S FAIRBANKS (dau)
(Mrs George BUTLIN, in Taft 1954)?
 - d. W Z FAIRBANKS (son)
William Fairbanks, in Honolulu 1954
 4. Arthur L ZERFING
Single
1902GR: 26 Simmler
1910cen: w/parents
1914Dir: dairy Cayucos
 5. Louzanis Franklin ZERFING
"Lute"
Single
1902GR: 22 Simmler
1910cen: w/parents
1914Dir: dairy Cayucos
- b. rural Arroyo Grande 6 June 1895;
m. @19 of Orcutt SLO co
d. Santa Maria 5 Feb 1988 @92; SMcem
 - b. SLO 29 Nov 1887; m. @26 of AG
d. Santa Maria 15 Oct 1964 @76/10/16; SMcem
F: Edwin Ganoung 1868-
M: Priscilla Whiteley 1847-1926; m.1 Smith
 - b. (AG) Feb 1898
 - d.
3-6-1931 @ 31 spouse A H) ?
 - b. (AG) May 1900
d. 16 June 1900 @6 wks (Woods-Voakes records)
 - b. IA 11 July 1871
 - d. San Luis Obispo 4 Nov 1954 @83; MB/C cem
obit T-T Mon Nov 15 p.2; 27 y SLO; 1 sis, 4 nc, 1 neph;
svl gnc/gnph including Mrs. Steven PAVITT, SLO
 - b. IA Jan 1873
 - d.
 - b. CA Feb 1871; parents IN
 - d.
F: Augustus D Fairbanks 1826-1883
M: Lucy A 1934-1914
 - b. Sep 1894
 - b. July 1896
 - b. Feb 1898
 - b. Jan 1900
 - b. IA 13 Jan 1876
 - d. San Luis Obispo Sun 30 Oct 1955 @79; MB/C cem
obit T-T Tue Nov 1 p.2; retired dairy; res SLO
 - b. Fresno 21 Oct 1879
 - d. San Luis Obispo 6 May 1952 @72; MB/C cem
obit T-T Wed may 7 p.8; 50y SLO co; left Old Creek
ranch for SLO in 1937; r1228 Mill st; 1 bro 2 sis

FORRESTER : Pioneers of the California Central Coast

(ALL ITEMS TAKEN FROM THE *SANTA MARIA TIMES* UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED)

- 1883 L L Forrester and Woon, blacksmiths, on Central City and Santa Ynez Road 1/2 mile from Juan Flores --Thompson and West. *History of Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties*. 1883.
(Section 17 - The road runs diagonally across the corner.)
- 1885 The frame building lately vacated by James P(sic) Goodwin & Co. took a walk Thursday through the persuasive influence of Mr Forrester, and is now safely located on Main Street, adjoining Hart's blacksmith shop --*Santa Maria Times* Feb 7 (should be James F Goodwin)
Personal Mention. L L Forrester has gone to San Francisco to prove up on his land. --Nov 28
(Homestead #6536 N2NE4, N2NW4, S17 T9N R32W Notice from San Francisco --Oct 24)
Wm Miller witness to the Notice of Intent of James W Goodchild.
Land Notice. San Francisco Oct 16, 1885. Lucian L Forrester Homestead 6536 N2NE4 N2NW4 S17 T9N R32W--Wit: F Fugler, E E Forester, Cassander Walker, J J Holloway, all Santa Maria PO.
- 1887 L L Forrester made a special trip to take in Los Angeles and other counties south of us quite recently. He said until he had made the trip that he was really very anxious to sell his place in Santa Maria Valley, but after making his tour and taking a good look at the country south of us, he came right back and withdrew his land from the market. He says the Santa Maria Times and the real estate men of Santa Maria are doing a big thing for the valley in advertising it, that he found out by its being talked of so much in Los Angeles and other places, and says just as soon as the railroad is completed a great rush will be made for Santa Maria. --Jul 16
Land Notice San Francisco--Sep 6, 1887--Henry Irving Roberts Homestead App. #8328 lot 3 S32 T9N R29W NE4SW4 N2SE4 S25 T9N R30N. Wit: G A Woon, SB PO; H P Wheat, Ed Forrester, Wm Forrester SM PO. --Sep 17
We paid Mr L L Forrester's place of business a visit this week and found his machine shop entirely complete. Mr Forrester proposes to saw lumber and manufacture door and window frames to order and attend promptly to barley crushing. We also found Mr Forrester erecting a blacksmith, carriage and wagonmaking shop in connection with the above named establishment. We invite your attention to his new advertisement in this issue. --Sep 17

L L FORRESTER

BLACKSMITH

AND

MACHINIST

Blacksmithing, carriage and wagonmaking
in all their branches skillfully attended to.

Horses shod by experienced workmen a specialty.

Manufacturing of window and door frames
to order and other sawing done.

Also barley crushing.

MOVING HOUSES PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO. --Sep 17

E E Colby, who bought the blacksmith shop of Forrester Bros, about fifteen miles up the valley some two years ago gave us a pleasant call on Monday last. He expresses himself as being well pleased with his purchase and says that he is kept busy at his trade, having a good patronage.

--Oct 8

L Forrester engaged during the week removing the machine shop bought from R Hart to corner of Broadway and Chapel on his lots . . . to add building 40 x 70 for planing mill and other manufacturing. --Oct 15

Fair Play Items. Forrester Bros sold their stock to R T Buell. --Oct 22

L Forrester moved J H Logan's dwelling from his ranch south of town and attached the same to his restaurant on the north side of Main Street. --Oct 29

L L Forrester has bought a lot on Church Street opposite Dr Bagby's residence to move the cottage building which stood on his lots in the north part of town on to the same, which he will occupy, with his family, for a permanent residence. L Forrester has moved Dr Lucas' barn from

Surnames for FORRESTER Chart

Allen 11	Cottle 5	Griffiths 4	Mackey 10	Riddell 4	Temple 11
Allinie 7	Cowling 4	Grutmacher 5	Maines 6,8	Robbins 11	Torchiana 6
Anderson 4	Craig 7	Haines 6,7	Mamejia 7	Rosenbaum 10	Treloar 9
Atkinson 5	Cummings 11	Hale 6	Marshall 4	Rupp 5,9	Trotter 7
Baker 5	Davis 5,7,9	Hemphill 12	Martin 12	Sanford 7	Twisselman 6
Beatty 7	Delay 10	Holland 9	Mickelson 7	Santee 8	Vance 12
Bennett 5	Detro 10	Hoopes 11,12	Miles 12	Sauders 8	Veit 8
Berry 11	Ehlers 5	Huddleston 7	Miller 5,6	Schutt 8	Walton 12
Bess 12	Eldridge 12	Hudgins 7	Minor 8	Scouten 6	Warren 9
Black 4,7	Elliott 4	Hughes 6	Montgomery 5	Seals 8	Webber 6
Boat 6	Eves 11	Hyde 6	Morgan 7,8	Sheldon 7	Wells 9
Bonham 6	Falkenstein 10	Kellar 6	Mosing 4	Sherwood 10	Wheat 9
Breilein 5,6	Ferante 8	Kelly 10	Myers 5,8,9	Short 8	Wheeland 9
Brinton 12	Ferguson 4	Knapp 6	Ott 4	Silver 11	Wheeler 9
Brown 4,12	Fisk 10	Kohn 6	Peck 10	Smalley 10	Wicksom 9
Bundy 7	Fitzgerald 12	Kolterman 5	Pennock 12	Smith 6,11	Wiley 7
Ceton 7	Forrester 4,5,8-12	Lackey 5	Pinick 4	Spackman 12	Willard 9
Church 7	Fox 4,5	Lamberton 7	Plaskett 9	St Clair 9	Wilson 6
Clark 5,6,10	Gantz 10	Lewis 4,12	Polk 8	Stemple 11	Woodard 11
Cloward 11	Gibbs 11	Lindbery 6	Poole 12	Stewart 11	Woodward 11
Cole 8	Gilbert 8,9	Long 7	Porter 4	Sylvester 12	Wright 12
Connery 7	Grant 6	Lorraine 6	Raleigh 11	Tausig 6	Yearsley 11,12
Cooper 6	Gregory 4	Lundy 4	Ralls 5,6,8	Taylor 5	Zin 10

QUERIES

BROWN
COLE
HAWKS

Still looking for Joseph COLE, born c1836, Macon Co, IL; son of Thomas COLE and Louisa HAWKS. Said to be living in IL when his mother, then widow of Stephen S BROWN, died in Unionville, MO, 1859. Have much to share on Cole and Brown descendants.

While we're at it, we still lack the parents of Tom COLE, born c1805, Kentucky, and Louisa HAWKS, born c1809, also Kentucky.

FENLASON
HINES
GRAHAM

Louella HINES married Leon R Fenlason 19 October 1896, Rocky Ford, CO; divorced by 1900. When her father, Francis Marion HINES, died in Santa Barbara, CA, in 1918, his daughter was Mrs S W GRAHAM, in Kansas City, MO. Any information of this family gratefully accepted.

Contact: David L. Cole, 1119 South Speed Street, Santa Maria, CA 93454-6653
(805) 925-8427

CULPEPPER
DARNELL
McBRIDE
SCARBOROUGH
WASSON

FAMILIES OF:

Joseph M. CULPEPPER - Houston County and Pulaski County, Georgia
James William DARNELL - Machinist in oilfields, 1919, Central Louisiana
Rev. William McBRIDE - Central Mississippi
Icabod SCARBOROUGH - Houston County and Pulaski County, Georgia
John WASSON - Rowan County, North Carolina

Contact: Mary McBride Munding, 1430 Claremont, Santa Maria, CA 93458
(805) 925-4093 or fandfinc@aol.com

the West End to the north east part of town and located it on Dr's lots not far from his residence. --Nov 5

The buildings of Forrester's machine and blacksmith shop show off quite nicely from the center of town. The front facing town being nicely painted. --Nov 19

G B Hopper with whom all our citizens are well acquainted desires to inform the public that he has leased the blacksmith shop of L L Forrester and is prepared to do first class blacksmithing and horseshoeing. For further reference see his permanent card in this issue. --Nov 26

G B Hopper, blacksmithing, horseshoeing, having leased the blacksmith shop of L L Forrester I am now prepared to do all kinds of work in this line and guarantee satisfaction to all my patrons. --Nov 26

L L Forrester moved school . . . --Dec 10

L L Forrester has moved the old two-story school building on to Mr Crosby's lots on Chapel Street and the same will be fitted up and put in order for a lodging house. --Dec 10

Mr Davis of Kansas has erected a residence in the north part of town on Broadway Street. He is the woodworkman in Forrester Bros Carriage shop. --Dec 10

L L Forrester's blacksmith shop had received its second coat of paint by J R Weeks. --Dec 10

1888 Street Sprinkling by L L Forrester . . . --Jun 6, Jun 30

L L Forrester's mother returned on Wednesday from Nevada. --Jun 12

L L Forrester proposes to sprinkle . . . --40 Years Ago, Thur, Jun 14, 1928 p. 8

1890 Blacksmith Ad: Marsh and Forrester, Broadway and Chapel . . . --Apr 26

L L Forrester met with rather a lightning and painful accident the other day. He had the end of his index finger of the left hand taken off by his buzz saw, at his shop at the corner of Broadway and Chapel streets. It is a piece of old advice--"Never monkey with a Buzz Saw." --Jun 7

Blacksmith Ad: L L Forrester, Broadway and Chapel . . . --Jul 26

Robert Braun is again on deck--after two years rest--wagonmaker. . . L L Forrester turned out a finely constructed spring wagon. All our blacksmiths . . . have a round at this work--all understand their business, too. --Jul 28

Ad: L L Forrester wagons blacksmith horseshoer mechanic, Broadway and Chapel . . . --Oct 4
Mr G B Hopper, who sold his blacksmith business to Harry Marsh, and he to L L Forrester some time ago, has bought the same back and asks a renewal of acquaintance with his old patrons and solicits the patronage of others. Mr Hopper is a fine workman and his patrons of old will be pleased to learn of his purchase. He will be found at the same old stand on the corner of Broadway and Chapel, as formerly. L L Forrester will remove to his ranch. L L Forrester has bought Mr Hopper's place north of town. --Nov 15

Forrester Bros have removed the Cole building, belonging to Harry Marsh, from Main Street down Broadway and located it on Mr Marsh's lot for residential purposes. --Dec 13

NOTE: Ex-Cambrian Charles Cole, shopkeeper, left town.

1891 L L Forrester, a rancher of Santa Maria, was born in West Virginia in 1850. He lived at home until 18 years of age, and then worked in a saw mill and in oil works in Parkersburg, and there learned the science of well boring. He then went to Kansas, and for several years followed farming and stock-raising. In the spring of 1875 he came to California, and farmed one year in Butte County, then he went to Tulare, where he ran a saw mill and teamed until 1878, when he went to Oregon and helped build and run a saw mill, until he returned to California and settled in Santa Maria, in 1880. He then opened a blacksmith shop in the Santa Maria district, where he continued until 1885, when he returned to Santa Maria and built his present spacious shop, 46 x 70 ft, corner Broadway and Chapel streets. He also has a machine shop and barley crusher, all running by steam power, and he is prepared to do blacksmithing in all its branches, also carriage building and repairing, always keeping on hand two blacksmiths and one wood workman. He has 20 acres in fruit, mainly prunes and apricots, and also grows barley and beans. He breeds horses and cattle, keeping from forty to sixty head. In 1878(sic) [1887?] he started the waterworks, pumping by steam from the well to an elevated tank, and is prepared to supply the town; this interest he sold to his brother in the fall of 1889. Mr. Forrester is a professional house-mover, and has moved some of the largest houses in the surrounding country. He was

married at Pottawatomie, Kansas, in 1872, to Miss Martha Clark, a native of Missouri, and they have five children. Mr Forrester's father was born in Philadelphia. --Storke. *History of Santa Barbara* . . . Cos. 1891 p. 436

ESTRAY NOTICES. Estrayed from my place on the Sisquoc, a bay mare and colt. The mare was branded on the left hip with a L. A libral(sic) reward will be given to anyone returning the animals to me or giving any information as to their whereabouts. L L Forrester --Sep 26

1892 On the Alamo. . . M Logan moved from the Alamo to the Forrester Ranch where he is to be a Majordomo. --Apr 17 NOTE: The Alamo ranch is north of the Santa Maria river in San Luis Obispo County. (Dictionary: Majordomo is a steward of a royal household.)

1893 Five Horses Eaten Up. E E Forrester was in the early part of the week from the Sisquoc country. He says the California lions have become so numerous and voracious as to threaten the destruction of his entire band of horses. Heretofore they have not attacked anything but young colts, but recently they killed and ate a three year old filly and they have devoured five of his young horses within the past few weeks. These animals seem partial to horse flesh and as Ed has a fine band on the range he is feeling rather sore over the proposition. He reports lot of feed and cattle looking well. --Apr 29

Long Valley Items. Miss Nora Forrester who has been stopping at Mrs Triplett's for some time will leave for Nevada where her parents now reside. --Aug 26

Married: Wm Miller of Idaho and Laura Forrester, formerly of Santa Maria, 25 August 1893, Eliso(sic) [Elko], Nevada, Elko County. --Sep 16

We hear that L L Forrester is now very well pleased with Nevada climate . . . in all probability will return to Santa Maria next spring. --Oct 14

G C Cochran with L L Forrester in Death, Nevada. . . glad to be home. . . --Oct 21

NOTE: Death and Elko are in Elko County, Nevada (Should this be Deeth?)

Wm Forrester says his brother L L is now at Stockton and unless he finds something there to do he will return to Santa Maria in a short time. He has been hunting for a better place but has failed to find it. --Dec 30

1894 Ed Forrester says there is more ice to be seen on the Sisquoc River, about 20 miles east of this place, than any winter since 1885. This of course indicates that it is the longest continued cold spell that we have had since the winter of '85. --Jan 20

Delinquent Tax List. . . Forrest L L Forrester Wm

Garey. L Forrester in town Monday with a load of apricots. --Jul 28

NOTE: Garey is a town near Sisquoc.

1895 Manzana Items. A few interesting notes from up the river. L L Forrester is in your valley and has been for some time. We are lost without him. --Jan 16

Manzana Notes: Mrs Forrester, mother of the Forrester(sic) boys has been quite sick during the past week. --Jan 12 . . . not expected to live. She is 78 years old. --Jan 26

NOTE: This is Cassandra (Pinnick) Forrester.

Mrs C Forrester died at the ripe old age of 77 years on Sunday last. --Feb 9

Sisquoc Local News. Mrs StClair of Nevada is visiting her brother, E E Forrester. --Feb 9

Manzana Notes. L L Forrester is absent on a business run. --date lost

Manzana Items. Wm Miller and family have returned from Inyo County. They expect to make their future home here. --Mar 2 NOTE: Wm Miller is Laura Forrester's husband.

Long Valley Items. Wm Miller hauled a load of machinery for the new saw mill to the Manzana last week for Davis and Co. --May 11

Manzana Items. Wm Miller has taken up a place by the river and is making hay. --May 18

Manzana Notes. Mr Ed Montgomery and wife are the guests of Mrs M's parents this week.

--Jan 12 NOTE: Mrs Montgomery is Nora Forrester.

Manzana Items. Mr Ed Montgomery and wife are stopping at her father's place until the river falls. --Jan 26

. . . High water . . . E E Forrester lost land . . . --Feb 9

1896 L L Forrester of the Sisquoc was in town Wednesday after fruit trees which he will set out on his farm. --Feb 22

- 1897 Mrs Spittler and Mrs L L Forrester of Sisquoc were visitors in town.
 --50 years ago, April 12, 1947.
 Upper Sisquoc Items. Messrs John and Wm Miller were down to the valley on business the past week. Ed Forrester and your contemporary correspondent returned safely, which seems to surprise some of their neighbors. They had a large demijohn of wine aboard the wagon. --May 15
 Upper Sisquoc. J H Miller is assisting Ed Forrester on the ranch this week. --May 29
 Upper Sisquoc Notes: Ed Montgomery was assisting Ed Forrester in haying this week, and will soon go to the valley to stay during the harvesting season. --May 29
 L L Forrester, of Sisquoc, a brother of Wm Forrester, the contractor, is here on a business trip. He reports grain coming out but during the past two weeks so much better that everyone has gone to work with smiling countenances. --*Santa Barbara Press in Santa Maria Times*, Jun 5
 Upper Sisquoc Notes. M/M Ed Montgomery returned from the valley "loaded to the guards." --Jun 5
 Upper Sisquoc Notes. Lucien Forrester spent a couple of days with his brother. We learn that he may return here to live on his ranch. --Jun 12
 Upper Sisquoc . . . M/M Ed Montgomery were among the pilgrims lately. --Jul 3
 Upper Sisquoc. The home of M/M Ed Montgomery was burned on the 4th during their absence at the schoolhouse. The loss falls very heavily as nothing was saved except the clothing they wore during the day. The origin of the fire is a mystery. --Jul 4
 Fourth of July Fire. Ed Montgomery, who resides on the Upper Sisquoc, about forty miles east of Santa Maria, lost his dwelling and contents by fire Sunday. With his family he went to the picnic at Castro's Sunday and remained during the night. Upon their arrival the next morning, nothing remained of their home except an ash pile. The house was a new one and had just been furnished with new furniture. Three valuable guns were also destroyed. It is not known how the fire originated but it is thought that some coals were left in the ash can from which the fire started. The loss to Mr Montgomery is about \$800. --Jul 10
 G W Forrester and wife arrived Monday evening from Wamego, Kansas on a visit to his brothers, L L and Wm Forrester of Upper Sisquoc. --Jul 17
 Upper Sisquoc. Ed Montgomery will rebuild his dwelling soon. His father began the erection of an adobe of large dimensions on the Potreritos this week. It is a much colder climate in winter. --Jul 21
 Upper Sisquoc. A number of ranchers are digging wells this summer--J J Twitchell, Calvin Davis and Miller Bros, as far as heard from. --Jul 24
 Upper Sisquoc Items. Rev George Forrester and wife, of Kansas, are at the ranch of his brother, Ed E Forrester. The guests are also excursionists from Kansas. --Jul 24
 Upper Sisquoc Items. Mr and Mrs George Forrester returned to Kansas this week. --Aug 7
 Upper Sisquoc. M/M Ed Montgomery are down to Santa Maria this week purchasing household goods. --Aug 14
 Upper Sisquoc. John Miller passed down the creek on route to the ranch of E E Forrester where he will engage in cutting peaches for drying. --Aug 21
 Upper Sisquoc. Mr Miller who has been busily drying apricots at Mr Forrester's for the past two weeks made a hurried trip to the valley the forepart of the week. --Sep 4
 Upper Sisquoc. Joe Montgomery and son made a trip to the valley this week. --Sep 4
 Upper Sisquoc. L L and E E Forrester visited the valley this week. Lucien and Ed Forrester made a trip into the pinery this week. --Oct 23
 Garey Notes. L L Forrester is down from his place at Sisquoc. --Dec 25
 Upper Sisquoc. Ed Montgomery and wife were down to the valley, preparing for Christmas. --Dec 25
- 1898 Upper Sisquoc. Mrs Ed Montgomery did not return with her husband, remaining in Santa Maria until after the holidays. A H Davis and family, Alonzo and Arthur Davis, Capron and D Spaulding celebrated Christmas at the ranch of Will Tunnell, W J Twitchell and family with M/M H Wells, Ed Montgomery with L L Forrester. The balance of the settlement were at their homes. All report a very enjoyable time. --Jan 1

South Side Notes. L L Forrester has had to suspend building operation on his new house which he is building on his brother's ranch here until the Manzana saw mill can turn out some lumber of extra length, that is needed for its completion. --Mar 12

NOTE: Many other Manzana items are in the Twitchell family article, SMVGS Quarterly XXV 1-2 1993, and Wheat-Roberts-Forrester article, XXVII: 4 Winter 1995. The Manzana saw mill was operated by Frederick M Davis and sons; Davis was a brother-in-law of the Forrester brothers, and detailed in 30:4 Winter 1998. For Hoppers and Logans, see XXVII:1 Spring 1995.

1900 News of Arroyo Grande. W H(sic) [s/b M] Miller of Oceano, died last week from what is thought was a cancer of the stomach. The interment took place Friday and the remains were followed to their last resting place in the IOOF cemetery by a large number of sympathizing friends of the bereaved widow and fatherless little ones. -- *San Luis Obispo Breeze*, Fri Sep 7

1912 J C Naylor and Violet Naylor of San Luis Obispo witnesses to the marriage of Charles A Harp of Orcutt and Helena A Buffington of San Luis Obispo. --Oct 27

1921 Directory: Miller, Carl H inspr Burroughs Add Mach h214 Prospect Av

1923 Vital Statistics: Death Notices. FORRESTER--In Riverside, Cal, Feb 19, 1923, Mr Lucean L Forrester, aged 72 years, beloved husband of Mrs Sara Forrester, late residence 1290 Chestnut St. The funeral services will be announced later by Amstutz Glenn and Preston.

--*Riverside Daily Press*, Feb 19 p.5

FUNERAL NOTICES. The funeral services for Lucean L Forrester will be conducted from the chapel of Amstutz, Glenn and Preston, Saturday morning, Feb 24th at 10:30 a.m. (postponed from Wednesday morning.) Dr Ira W Barnett officiating, interment in Olivewood Cemetery.

--*Ibid.*, Tue eve Feb 20 p.6

Card of Thanks Mrs L L Forrester and Family -- Mon Feb 26, p2. r1290 Chestnut Str. Olivewood Cemetery.

Directory: 1923 Forrester, Saul (Bessie) carp h1290 Chestnut, Riverside

Miller, Doris stu (student?) r1290 Chestnut

Miller, Carl H (Frankie) inspr Burroughs Add Mach h203 E7th

Sherwood, Jas B watchmn r1177 Almond

1924 Riverside County: Forrester, Sara L from Elizabeth Jourdan April 12, 1924; rec. July 3, 1924; 607:503.

1926 Riverside Co. Deeds: Forrester, Saul and Bessie A from C F Collier 1926: 665-427.

1934 Directory: 1934 Forrester, Sarah L (wid LL) r4290 Chestnut, Riverside

Gilbert, WM (Lois V) mech Albrights & Brown h6767 Brockton Av

Miller, Carl G (Sarah) h2921 8th

Forrester, Saul and Bessie A chauf h4290 Chestnut.

Miller, Doris F r4290 Chestnut

Sherwood, Wibur(sic) P (Anna) mech Roubidoux Motor Co h1161, El Dorado

1935 Death Notice. FORRESTER -- In Riverside, Calif, Oct 2, 1935, Sarah L Forrester, aged 76 years, beloved mother of Sterling C Gilbert of Watsonville, Calif, Mrs Violet Naylor of San Luis Obispo, Calif, Mrs Bessie Forrester of 4290 Chestnut Street, Riverside and Mrs. Ann Sherwood of Riverside; grandmother of Doris Miller of Riverside, Lyle Sherwood, Rose-Mary Sherwood, Don Sherwood, all of Riverside; Clyde Gilbert, Stella Dicks, both of Watsonville, Calif, Pearl Love of Taft, Calif, and Ruby Webber of Los Angeles. Services will be conducted Saturday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock in the M H Simons & Co Chapel, Dr W W Catherwood officiating. Interment in Olivewood cemetery. --*Ibid.*, Wed eve Oct 2 p.14

1938 Riverside Co Deeds: Estate of Bessie G Forrester to Saul Forrester and Doris F Miller, in Riverside. Court Order Bk 384 p459 22 Aug 1938; recorded Sep 1.

1969 Obituaries. Violet J Naylor . . . Rebeka(sic) Lodge @ 89 years. Born June 24, 1879 Visalia; 60 years in San Luis Obispo. Past president Dept Assn Ladies Auxiliary Patriarch Militant. Survivors: two daughters, Mrs Pearl Robert, Taft; Mrs Ruby Weber, Huntington Park. Three grandchildren, 5ggch, 6gggch . . . --*San Luis Obispo Tel-Trib*, Tue Feb 18

Submitted by: Ms. Jerry P. Webber , 6407 S Mullen St, Tacoma, WA 98409 (253) 472-8892

Information Gathered by: Barbara Cole, SMVGS

Pioneers of the California Central Coast

Milton Davis MILLER

1850cen: Huntington co IN

b. OH 11 Mar 1825

d. nr Healdsburg 2 Oct 1858 (see Sleath 267-9)

F: Miles Miller 1806-1874

M: Rebecca Wolfe (Walsh?) 1805-1874

1874. Died in San Francisco Mr. Miller in 68th year ... numerous grandchildren ... foot amputated. - -SLO Trib Sat May 23

1874. Died Oso Flaco of pneumonia Mrs M Miller @70; 20y CA; large family of sons.

- - SLO Trib Aug 22

m. Allen co IN 23 Dec 1847

Charlotte HINTON

b. Fort Wayne IN 16 Apr 1830

d. Goleta 5 Dec 1902 @72/7/19; SM cem obit Dec 13

F: James Hinton (1850cen: Allen co IN, Indian Lake tp)

M: Tress Davis (see Sleath)

m.2. Santa Rosa 1859 Joel Miller 1820-1880

1. Milton Davis MILLER

b. (Huntington co)? IN Nov 1848

d. (Hames valley) 1901; buried Hames

1875 Paulson dir: SMVFU cor Main/Bwy J M McElhaney, slsmn; M D Miller, sec

1879GR: 30 IN f Sisquoc

1880cen: Sisquoc IN

1881. Santa Maria Band, photo ... Milton D Miller, Everett Miller - -Valley 252

1882GR: 33 IN f SM

1883. Administrator of estate of Joel Miller

1884GR: 33 IN carpenter SM crossed off (moved to Hames Valley?)

1886. 60a Hames Valley - -Salinas INDEX Apr 22

Christmas Ball, Pleyto ... music by James Betts, Miss Visa Betts, Miss Sadie Betts,

Mrs. C C Saylor, Miss Viola Saylor, Mr. Miller & Mr. Fancher. - - ibid. Jan 6 1887

1887. Literary entertainment Hames Valley schoolhouse ... song of welcome ...

[6 women and] Messrs Miller and Bowden ... - - ibid.

Hames Valley Items. M D Miller has lately returned from a trip to Santa Maria.

- - ibid. Nov 10

1888. Hames Valley. Mr Miller and family are expected home from a visit to Santa Maria.

- - ibid. Aug 23

1900cen: Monterey co Bradley tp (=Hames valley)

m.1 Santa Maria 4 Dec 1874 by Rev J W McElhaney, B88; divorce: Superior Court.

M D Miller vs Mary S Miller, desertion. - -Salinas Weekly INDEX Oct 22 1887

Mary Samantha COOK

b. Sonoma co Sep 1857

1900cen: gdau w/Rachel Lamb

d. (remarried)

SM; Div. 5 births

F: Rudolph Derias Cook 1832-1904

1 living m. 8y (!)

M: Jenetta Nelson 1838-1896

1910cen: 300 E Church SM

R D Cook patron T/W: Central City livery & f;

Div. 5 births 1 living

b. OH; to CA 1851; to county 1869; 160a

a. William R? MILLER

b. June 1875

(Albert W)

1900 cen: w/father

(1910 cen: San Joaquin 102-114-59)?

(m..

(Genevieve O

b. CA c1887)

(□ Edith M)

(□ Doris G)

b. son

b. May 1880

- c. Leo Lillian MILLER
others unknown
- b. (1883)
d. @14/5/9 bur Mar 18 1898; SM cem
- 1. m.2 1887
Clara
1900cen: 4 births, 4 living
- f. Jasper MILLER
b. CA Feb 1858; F: MO; M: AR
d.
b. Oct 1888
d.
b. Aug 1890
- g. Myrtle MILLER
Clara's children, father b. TN:
a. Grace
b. William
b. Sept 1879
b. June 1882
- 2. Sarah Elizabeth MILLER
1880cen: next to Joel
Miller SM
b. Fort Wayne IN 26 Aug 1850
d. Los Alamos 31 Jan 1899 @48/5/5; SM cem;
tuberculosis
m.1 San Luis Obispo 17 May 1870 by J J Simmler A112
James Basil LINEBAUGH
1870cen: tp #3 next to
J H Harris (Eliz. Miller)
b. IL 1845
d. before 1880
- a. Eva LINEBAUGH
b. 31 Mar 1871
d. Los Alamos 21 Dec 1897 @26(T); measles
- b. Milton [Dee or David] LINEBAUGH
b. 1873/4
d. Cat Canyon 21 Apr 1887 @13(T)
- c. James Everett LINEBAUGH
b. 1876; SS#573-28-8318
d. Los Angeles co 12-2-1949 spouse L L
- m.
Elizabeth FOSTER Mirley/Mirely
b. IL 22 Apr 1875
d. Los Angeles co 2 Sep 1952 @77 "Lizzie"
mother's maiden name McCartney
- Note: Lizzie's first husband was half-brother of J. B. Linebaugh --Sleath
- 2. m.2 Guadalupe 10 Sep 1884 by McCorkle, C150; wit: Jane A Harris, J H Thornburg
John James HOLLOWAY
b. Benton co MO 26 Jan 1839; m.2 @45 of Oakvale
1879GR: 41 MO f Sisquoc
dist (the Oakvale school was in his house --ONT)
patron T/W: Cañada Gato f MO;
d. 3 Sep 1918 @79; SM cem
to CA 1850,
F: John Holloway 1809-c1852
to co 1868 326a
M: Nancy Kemp Foster 1810-1885
bios History of SB, SLO, Ventura cos, Gidney, 1917, 546; History of So Cal, Guinn, 1907, 670;
M/H 219, see also Sleath, Holloway Gen
- d. Charlotte Hinton HOLLOWAY 1885-1970 (Homer Lindsey STURGEON 1884-1964)
see Quarterly 28:4 Winter 1996 Edw L Sturgeon
- e. Carlisle Regan HOLLOWAY 1888-1958 (Mildred Sarah WILSON 1893-1990)
- f. Cornell Diggs HOLLOWAY 1891-1903
- g. Francis Walter HOLLOWAY 1893-1984 (Marguerite Alma McLaughlin 1885-1979?)
- 3. Rebecca Tress MILLER
b. IN 16 Apr 1853
d. Los Alamos 13 June 1883; SM cem
- m. Santa Maria 22 Dec 1870 by Joel Miller, JP, A201
John James HOLLOWAY see above
1906Dir: 1 mi E Los Alamos, Los Olivos rd: JJ, John, James, Miss Charlotte
- a. Lucy Emma HOLLOWAY 1871-1965 (Wm David McCROSKEY 1869-1946)
- b. Dora Beatrice HOLLOWAY 1873-1957 (John Thomas GLINES 1875-1949)
- c. Nancy Estella HOLLOWAY 1874-1875
- d. Albert Johnston(e) HOLLOWAY 1876-1951 (Mary M SUTTON Miller 1877-1971?)
- e. Everett Price HOLLOWAY 1878-1905
- f. James Weaver HOLLOWAY 1880-1963 (Lena J McCABE 1887-1988)
- g. Nance HOLLOWAY "son of JJ, bur Thornburgh cem" 1883-1884

4. William Hinton MILLER MD
1879GR: 21 stu SM
in Dakota Territory 1882
m.1 14 Sep 1880 by J W Webb, MG, B481; wit: Madison Thornburg, Wm J E Crow
Ellen R CROW
b. c1858; m.@22 of SM
d.
[other wives unknown - -Sleath]
5. James C MILLER
b. 17 Jan 1856
d. at residence of Mr Geo Anderson, Big Valley,
Sonoma co 5 Feb 1859 @3/0/19
- -Sonoma Co DEMOCRAT,
in Sonoma SEARCHER 20:3

Note: We hope to feature the MORE chart in the next issue.

CORRECTION: Isaac and Rebecca Miller, presented as parents of Joel Miller and his siblings in the last issue, are the uncle and aunt of that family of children. Beverley Davis of Orcutt, a descendant, tells us that the father was Abraham Miller, who, apparently, did not make the trek from Virginia to Missouri with the family; his fate has not yet been discovered.

References and Abbreviations

Family Charts of Miller, Gragg and McCartney

Descendants of John and Mary (Pharo) Holloway from New Jersey to California 1704-1991.
Sleath, 1991 privately printed; copies in Santa Maria Public Library and Santa Maria Valley Historical Society
M/H=Morrison and Hayden, History of San Luis Obispo Co & Environs, 1917
ONT=Ontiveros, San Ramon Chapel Pioneers, 1990
Phillips, History of Santa Barbara County, 1926 2 vol.
Storke, Biographical History of Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo & Ventura Cos, 1891
This Is Our Valley, Santa Maria Valley Historical Society, 1959
T/W=Thompson & West, History of Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties, 1883
AG=Arroyo Grande; cem=cemetery; f=farmer; cen=census;
CDL=California Death List
GR=Great Register of Voters
IGI=International Genealogical Index (LDS)
VR=Voter Registrations, printed in The Bulletin, San Luis Obispo Co Gen Soc
DTel=San Luis Obispo Daily Telegram; T-T=San Luis Obispo Telegram-Tribune
(T)=Santa Maria Times; all obits and quotes from The Times except where otherwise attributed



Compiled by Barbara Cole and produced by Pirky Colvin
Santa Maria Valley Genealogical Society.

From Kentucky to Lompoc

- James Arminius GRAGG
1890GR: 50 KY f Lompoc
1900cen: tp#5 Lompoc
9 births 9 living; IGI:6 ch
m. Barren co KY 1865 (IGI)
- Mary Elizabeth H PAYNE
1920cen: Hollister, w/Jas
1. Lura J GRAGG
2. Lizzie H GRAGG
3. Clarence P GRAGG
1910cen: tp#4 Ballard pct
3 births 2 living
1922-3Dir: C Gragg welder Bicknell
in Ventura 1944
m. (Santa Barbara) c1892 (cen & IGI)
- Addie P
a. Elsie F(?)
b. Henri G(?)
4. Mary E GRAGG (SINCLAIR)
"Mamie"; in Los Angeles 1944
5. Irvin James GRAGG
(James Irvin)
1900cen: w/parents
1910cen: H st Lompoc 3 births 3 living
1920cen: 542 4th, Hollister
m. 1 Santa Barbara co 2 Feb 1903
- Barbara SHEEN (Shean?)
a. Arlene C GRAGG
b. Barbara GRAGG
c. Robert I GRAGG
m. 2 Santa Barbara 17 Feb 1912 (T)
- Mila B MORE see More chart
1912. Irwin Gregg(sic) of Lompoc married Miss Mila More, dau of M/M C O More,
formerly of this place in Santa Barbara Saturday. He is a veteran of the
Spanish-American war and well known to the writer as a fellow soldier. - -T Feb 24
- d. Beverley M GRAGG (DAVIS)
living in Orcutt 2000; see More chart
- e. Charles Robley GRAGG
d. @12d; bur SM cem 6 Nov 1915
removed from Los Alamos cem
b. (after 1920)
- f. James GRAGG
called son of Maurice; in SLO 1944
6. Carrie P GRAGG
1900cen: w/parents
m. 1 Santa Barbara 3 Oct 1901
- George W PRATT
m. (2) BROWN; living in Hayward 1944
- b. KY Nov 1839; parents KY
d. (Lompoc) 24 March 1911 @71; Evergreen cem
Lompoc
- b. KY Jan 1848; parents KY
d. Santa Barbara co 18 May 1929 @81; Evergreen cem
- b. KY 1866 (IGI)
b. KY 1868 (IGI)
b. KY 1870 (IGI)
d. (Ventura co 5-24-1959)
- b. CA c1871; parents CA
b. c1896
b. c1899
b. KY 22 Mar 1873
d. Los Angeles co 28 July 1949 @76; Evergreen cem
b. Barren co KY May 1875
d. San Francisco 30 Sep 1927 @52
- b. CA c1887 (cen); (10 Nov 1886; SS#558-66-9793;
d. Laguna Beach 18 Jul 1970)?
F: KY; M: CA
b. c1905
b. c1906
b. (18 Sep 1908; SS#573-10-6101)
d. (Vets Hosp., San Diego co 21 Nov 1974 @66)
- b. CO May 1879

7. Lovell A GRAGG
 1900cen: w/parents
 1910cen: F st Lompoc bkpr 3 births 3 living(?)
 1925Dir: L A (Eleanor) oil wkr Orcutt
 1928Dir: L A (Eleanor) carp divide A O Co, Orcutt; Lloyd stu
 in Los Gatos 1944
 m. 1905
 (Leslie) Eleanor KELLOGG
- a. Lois GRAGG
 b. Merritt Kellogg GRAGG
 c. Earle Maurice GRAGG
 d. Lloyd Lovell GRAGG
8. Maurice R GRAGG
 1900cen: w/parents
 1920cen: Hollister w/Jas
 1920-1VR: 6' CO Templeton
 to Templeton 1920
 m. Santa Barbara 13 Mar 1911
 Goldie Catherine AMBLER
 1920-1VR: Mrs Goldie 5'6 OH
 Templeton
- a. James GRAGG, San Luis Obispo, called son in obit 1944.
 b. (Belmont co)? OH 30 Nov 1891; SS#556-18-8243;
 m.@19 of Lompoc
 d. Templeton 11 Dec 1971; Templeton cem
 F: (John Ambler 1850-1909)?
 M: (Nancy Wilcox 1855-1938)?
9. Claude V GRAGG
 1922-3Dir: Claude V
 (Gladys M) foreman r407 So G, Lompoc
 m.
 Gladys M
- b. CA 13 Mar 1890; SS#564-18-5951
 d. Ventura co 22 Oct 1940
 b. 6 Jan 1895; SS#556-18-8730
 d. Oak View, Ventura co 9 Feb 1986
- Santa Barbara Co Deaths: Alice P Gragg 11-13-1915 @2 mos
 unnamed Gragg 10-19-1920 @30 min
- b. CO 8 July 1881; SS#554-07-9217
 d. SLO co 20 Aug 1958; Evergreen cem
 b. 23 Jan 1884; SS#551-21-8286; F: MI; M: CA
 d. Montrose CA 6 Feb 1982 @98; Evergreen cem
 F: Charles M Kellogg 1856-1889
 M: Fannie E Wear
 b. c1908
 b. 4 Dec 1909; bur 17 Nov 1910 Evergreen cem
 b. 14 June 1915
 d. bur 28 Jul 1922 @7; Evergreen cem
 b. 8 Oct 1913; SS#555-10-4056
 d. Sacramento 15 Oct 1979 @66
 b. Sterling CO Sep 1887; m.@23 of Lompoc
 d. at home chicken ranch, Willow Ck Rd W of
 Templeton, suicide 15 Mar 1944 @56/6/6;
 Templeton cem "CA 1Sgt US Army" WWI
 obit T-T Wed Mar 15 p.7. wife, son, 2 sis 2 bro
 54y CA

1909. LOMPOC. The Evergreen Cemetery has been placed in the 4th Supervisorial District and will receive support from the county. - -T June 12
 CITY DIRECTORY. The 1909 Santa Maria City Directory enumerates a population of 3174 persons excluding Chinese, Japanese, and the red-light district; lists all persons over 16. - -Ibid.

1928. The Falling Birth Rate. Premier Mussolini of Italy has written an article deploring the decline of the birth rate in Italy, as in the rest of Europe and the United States. He fears that as a result the yellow and black races, whose fecundity remains unimpaired, may eventually gain the upper hand . . . - -T Oct 13

1950. A living income is \$4200; it may possibly be up to \$12,000 by 2000A.D. - -T Jan 3

Santa Maria Valley Pioneers

George McCARTNEY

1884GR: 36 IL f LaGraciosa

1890GR: 40 IL f Sisquoc

b. IL c1846; parents IRE

d. Long Beach 30 Oct 1941

F: Arthur McCartney d. IL 1882

M: Mary McGill 1801-1886

1910cen: Arroyo Grande-Nipomo rd 13 births 12 living

1912Dir: farmer Arroyo Grande

m. 1878

Ida E COON

b. IL 10 Apr 1861; F: C/E; M: PA

d. Long Beach 11 Apr 1942 @81

mother's maiden name Bowman

1886 Burned to Death. On Saturday last a terrible catastrophe happened about twelve miles southeast of this place, in the vicinity of Cat Canyon, resulting in the fatal burning of Mrs McCartney, a lady 80 years of age. Mr McCartney and family and his aged mother were camping out and on the day of the tragedy he and his wife left the children in camp with their grandmother and went a short distance to where he was chopping wood. What transpired after they left the camp as told by the children was the fire went out and the old lady scraped together the dry limbs and leaves and started another, and in the operation her clothing took fire. The little children did what they could to extinguish the flames by throwing water upon her and finally ran for the nearest neighbors, but when they arrived the old woman was burned beyond recovery and expired shortly after. She was buried in the Catholic burying ground at the mouth of Foxen canyon on Sunday last. --Sep 25

1. Mary McCARTNEY (STEWART)
in Redondo Beach 1931

b. c1879 (1 Feb 1879; SS#556-32-4685)

d. (Los Angeles co 8 Nov 1962)?

2. Sarah Catherine McCARTNEY
"Kate". in Ventura 1931
in Oxnard 1974

b. TX 26 Oct 1880; m. @26 of Arroyo Grande

d. 28 Nov 1976; Calvary cem SB

m. Arroyo Grande Cath ch 23 Jan 1907 by Fr F M Lack, G456; wit: John McCartney,
Arroyo Grande; Annie Foxen, Los Alamos

Gerald E FOXEN

1906Dir: Gerald painter

r suburban Los Alamos

for FOXEN see ONT 17-42

b. Tinaquaic ranch 11 March 1879; m. @27 of
Los Alamos

d. (Ventura) 19 Dec 1962; Calvary cem SB

F: Francisco Thomas Foxen 1852-1925

M: Adelaida Botiller 1855-1933

a. Mary Helen FOXEN 1907-1908 (died at 6 weeks); San Ramon cem

b. Joseph Francis FOXEN 1909-1985 (Anne J SIERRA 1919-living 2000)

c. Cecilia Gertrude FOXEN 1911-1999 (Carlos Howard GETMAN 1910-1999)

d. Margaret Ursula FOXEN 1913-1999 (Frank UMBRO 1912-living 2000)

e. Ida FOXEN 1916-1991 (Wallace A TAYLOR 1907-1987)

f. Thomas Anthony FOXEN 1918-2000; Fr Bertin, OFM

g. Josephine Edna FOXEN 1922- (Robert Davison NEVILLE)

Note: Of the six siblings, only Josephine Neville is said to be still alive, in Bozeman, Montana.

--T Mar 4 2000

3. Elizabeth McCARTNEY
Single in New Orleans 1931

b. IL c1882

d.

4. John C McCARTNEY

1910cen: w/parents;

also head of household Los Alamos; in Long Beach 1931

b. IL c1883 (cen); (12 Feb 1883; SS#549-10-6872)

d. (Orange co 4-11-1965)

5. Hannah E McCARTNEY
1910cen: w/parents
6. Joseph Edward McCARTNEY
1910cen: w/parents; also w/John
in Ventura 1931
ret Shell Oil co 1952; worked 15 y
in construction for Sisters of
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Montecito
1974. Pall bearers: Geo Daut, Carlos Getman, Milton Hayes, Robert Neville, Gerald Seim,
Eugene Stewart
m. St Anthony's ch, Los Alamos 28 June 1911 (the first wedding in that church)
Maria Anna Catherine FOXEN
"Annie"
- a. Phyllis Agatha McCARTNEY 1917-
Phyllis Ulery in Ojai 1974
- b. Richard Edward McCARTNEY 1919-2000
- c. Leonora Clara McCARTNEY 1920-
Phyllis Ulery in Ojai 1974
7. Josephine Edna McCARTNEY
Catholic nun
8. Paul Francis McCARTNEY
1910cen: Los Alamos
lab w/Moritz Irefeldt
1922-3Dir: Los Alamos tool dresser
m.
Mila MORE Gragg; see More chart
9. Peter McCARTNEY
1910cen: w/John
10. Charles A McCARTNEY
in Ventura 1931
11. Ida Edith McCARTNEY
Single; in Long Beach 1931;
Cypress 1974
12. Lawrence E McCARTNEY
in Fairfax 1931
13. Alice G McCARTNEY (McGEE)
in Long Beach 1931
- b. CA c1885
d. (before 1931?)
- b. ranch nr Santa Maria 6 Apr 1889; (twin)
bap San Ramon chapel
- d. Santa Barbara co 11 Feb 1974; Calvary cem SB
obit SB News-Press Wed Feb 13 E4; 8 gch 12 ggch
1 bro 2 sis
- b. Tinaquaic ranch 30 Dec 1882
- d. Santa Barbara co 18 May 1982; Calvary cem SB
F: Francisco Thomas Foxen 1852-1925
M: Adelaide Botiller 1855-1933
(Rbt J ULERY 1915-1970)
(Robert CRAUN)
Single in SB 1974
(Thomas Dutton WELCH) in SB 1974
- b. Santa Maria 6 Apr 1889 (twin); bap San Ramon ch
- d. St Louis MO 6 Nov 1973; Calvary cem St Louis
- b. Sisquoc 3 Nov 1891; bap Santa Ynez mission
- d. at home Berros Sat Dec 19 1931 @40/1/16; SM cem
obit Mon Dec 21; 5 bro 6 sis
- b. CA c1892
not in Paul's obit; George A, Lompoc, in Paul's obit;
also of Westwood in Joe's obit. See note at end of
chart
- b. CA c1896
d. (before 1974)
- b. CA c1897 (29 Oct 1896; SS#561-10-7761)
d. (Cypress 23 Nov 1979 SS; or d Imperial co - CDL)
- b. c1900
d. (before 1974)
- b.
d. (before 1974)

Note: The chronological listing of Paul's brothers in his obituary places George A McCartney of Lompoc between John C and Joseph E. There is room for a birth in 1887. Is this he? George Andrew McCartney b. 27 Mar 1887/8; SS#565-42-4450; d. Los Angeles 3 Feb 1978?

Compiler's Comment: Interest in the McCartney family was generated by a query from Mildred D Browning (Mrs George A) of Montgomery, Alabama, in 1995. She is descended from a brother of George McCartney who was the only one of the clan to come to California. The account of the tragic death of her ancestress, Mary McGill McCartney, was a sad but necessary addition to her family history.

California
Santa Maria

Santa Barbara Co.

-18-
OCGGS REFERENCE ONLY



WANTED: Names or information on this intriguing old Santa Maria Valley photograph. This is a cooperative venture with the Santa Maria Valley Historical Society. Their Museum has a large file of unidentified photographs of people and places and our Genealogy Society is in the people business. Contact a listed officer or the Historical Society if you can provide some information on this photograph.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CA
S. Ba
1.14

Santa Maria Valley Pioneers

Patrick Henry BARTRON

b. Barton, Tioga co NY 19 Apr 1842

d. at home N Curryer st Santa Maria 1 Feb 1920 @78
obit Feb 2 p.1; wid, 4 dau 3 sons

F:--Hanyon

M:Joanna Louisa Bartron

GF:James Bartron, who reared Henry

bio Guinn 1253. Moved early in life to Potter co PA, educated and apprenticed as well-borer.

Enlisted in Co K 149 PA Inf in Civil War; returned to PA, working in lumber 4 years. To WI 1871, married, returned to PA, grist/saw mill. To CA 1878, near Hanford; 1881 to Santa Barbara co. GAR.

1880cen:Tulare co Mussel Slough tp

1884GR: 38 US f SM reg May 19

1887. Local Dots. Mr Bartron, residing a short distance north of town intends planting out 1200 walnut trees this coming winter. --Sep 17

1888. During the past few months Mr H Bartron, poultry dealer living one mile north of town, has made the following shipments of poultry and eggs: 8220 dozen eggs, 104 dozen chickens, 368 turkeys. This makes a pretty good showing as Mr B. only devotes his spare time to running his poultry wagon outside his farm work. --Jan 7

1889. H Bartron & Co have opened up in the building formerly occupied by Jeweler Jones on Main street near the post office where they propose to do a general commission business; thus handling all kinds of farm produce. The attention of farmers is called to the advertisement of this new firm, elsewhere in to-day's issue. --Apr 27 (no ad found)

1890GR:46 NY f SM#1 reg Aug 9

1891. Mr Bartron says there is no change in the poultry market, though he is still in the business. --June 20

1893. H Bartron the old stand-by poultry man of this valley made a business call on Saturday last and he is now paying \$4 to \$4.50 per dozen for hens, 14 cents per pound for turkeys. Eggs are 15 cents per dozen. Who says poultry don't pay. --Apr 29

H BARTRON will Deliver Dressed Turkeys! Dressed Chickens! Dressed Ducks! etc. TUESDAYS & SATURDAYS. RIGHT AT YOUR HOUSE. --Dec 30

1894. Mr Hemmingway has bought the John Barry building and lease on the Braun lots on Main street and H Bartron will open a meat market therein. --Jan 20

H Bartron will open a new meat market in the building recently vacated by Shrite the painter--just west of Braun's blacksmith shop. --Jan 20

H Bartron has opened a new meat market on Main street next door to Braun's blacksmith shop. He will run a meat delivery wagon taking all kinds of farm produce in exchange for meats or for cash. Wait for his wagon. --Jan 27

E Morrison sold the Bartron meat market two very fine beeves during the week.--Mar 10

1896. Mr Bartron is in the well boring business with G W Hemmingway. --Jan 11

1900cen:Santa Maria well digger 7 births 7 living

1906Dir:P H Bartron f 1 1/2 mi N; Mrs; Ethel Miss

1910cen:N Pacific st Santa Maria water well borer

1914Dir:Barton(sic) Henry (Elsie)(sic) lab h302 N Pacific

1920cen:311 N Curryer Santa Maria

m. Pine Valley, Clark co WI 14 Feb 1871

Alsie Anna DODGE

b. Mendon, St Joseph co MI 21 Mar 1849

1922-3Dir:Mrs Alsie hskpr
r510 N Curryer

d. Santa Maria 1 Mar 1925 @75; SMcem
obit Mon Mar 2 p.5; 4 dau 3 sons 16 gch

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCGS

1922. Alsie Bartrum(sic) surviving sister of Rinaldo Dodge. See last page. Card of Thanks...M/M J H Mahurin, M/M John Grant, M/M Bert Bartron, M/M James Bartron, M/M R E Bartron, Mrs. Anna McCann, Mrs. Kitty Gaxiola. --Wed Mar 4
- 1925Dir:Mrs Alsia(sic) hskpr r300 N Curryer F:John Ellison Dodge d. 1850 M:Anna Wadsworth Hutchins 1810-1886; SMcem m.2 Jonathan Clough
1. Louise Ellison BARTRON to SM 1881 b. Clearfield co PA 19 July 1873 (Koons) 16 July 1877 (death cert.) 1878 (1900cen)
1920 in Los Alamos d. Bellflower 4 Dec 1941; res Orcutt
1925 in Santa Maria obit Fri Dec 5 p.2, Sat Dec 6 p.4; 4ch, 3 sis 2 bro
1934 in Orcutt
1941. survived by sisters Mrs Chas Seddwick(sic), Oakland; Mrs. Ann Wilkerson, Morro Bay; Mrs Ray Anderson, Arroyo Grande; brothers R E Bartron, Paso Robles; Gilbert(sic) Bartron, Long Beach; children Henry E Mahurin, Santa Maria; Mrs. Pearl Noris(sic), Orcutt; Alsia Mahurin, Orcutt; Mrs Irene McCrackett, Bellflower. Note: Mrs Anderson is a niece.
m. 1903
- John Henry MAHURIN b. Kern co 22 Sep 1877
bio O'Neill 348 d. Santa Barbara hospital 2 Feb 1939 @61; auto acc nr Chico Dec 2
1906Dir:J H f 2mi N obit Thu Feb 2 p.1; wife, son 3 dau 4 gch 4 bro 2 sis
1908 to Maricopa SM Police 1922-24; Chief 1925-27
1917 Dep Sheriff Inyo co F:Wm Mahurin 6 (1846-1908) Thomas 5 John 4 Samuel 3 Stephen 2 Ebenezer 1
1917 to Los Alamos M:Cyrena Caroline Cox 1855-1917
1923. Samuel Mahurin is visiting his brother night officer John Mahurin...lives in southern part of the state. --Dec 28
1925Dir:J H(Louisa) city ofr r1137 W 2d; Miss Pearl C stu
1928Dir:J H(Louisa) lab r1137 W 2d
1930Dir:J H r 3 1/2mi S on Hwy
1931. Amos Mahurin returned to his home in Bakersfield following visit here with relatives. --Nov 4
1935. Orcutt Notes. The John Mahurin family, living on Twyford's place east of town, are moving to Big Grove Auto Camp. --Nov 15 (sold it Mar 1937)
- 1938-9Dir:John H(Louise E) S on Hgwy 101
1939. survived by brothers Thomas M Mahurin (1883-1960), Turlock; Samuel Mahurin (1885-1962), Sawtelle; Charles Edward Mahurin (1891-1969), Norwalk; Amos M Mahurin (1894-1945), Buellton; sisters Mrs Martha [Olive] LaBorde (1880-1958), Santa Maria (Pierre LaBorde 1862-1935); Mrs Rosanell Kirner (1889-1957), Santa Maria (Thomas R Kirner 1882-1945); [deceased: Mary C Black c1873-1918 (John P Black 1862-1933); William C Mahurin 1874-1935]
- 1940-1Dir:John H(Louisa E) Box 248 RR#1 (=2 1/2 mi S Hwy 101 --obit)
- a. Henry Ellison MAHURIN b. (SM) 15 Oct 1903(T); SS#558-10-6749
1939 in SM d. Fresno w/dau Mrs Gordon Bauer 26 Mar 1972 @68
1940 K of P: @37 trk obit Mon Mar 27 p.2; wid son dau; rSB 20y
drvr, suspended
- 1945-6Dir:Henry E(Mae K) emp SM Ice & Cold Stg h621 S Oakley
Mae K slsldy Mary Doll r621 S Oakley
- 1947-8Dir:Henry E(Mae K) app engr Ice Puller SM Ice & Cold Stg h808 W Cook

AMERICAN...
1900...

1970 in Santa Barbara

m. Burbank Fri July 5 1929 by Wm Malloy(?) JP; to live in Sisquoc

--T Thu July 9

Mae Katheryn SCRIBNER b. MA 22 Sep 1908; SS#563-20-9366

d. Santa Barbara 15 Jan 1996 @87

M:Nison

= Florence Louise MAHURIN

b. 2 Feb 1931

m. Gordon Wayne BAUER

b. IA 10 June 1926; SS#548-30-8764

d. SLO 23 May 1974 @47

1974. Dusting Copter Crashed near Morro. Aerial Control Helicopter Spraying,

Dusting & Seeding Co. Crashed on Fairview Ranch 4 mi E of Morro Bay;

widow, 3 ch. --T-T Thu May 23 p.1

= Leonard Eugene MAHURIN

b. 29 Nov 1933; SS#567-38-8773; d. 13 May 1997

m. Santa Barbara co 6 May 1961 Ellen Louise SCHULZE

b. Irene Alice MAHURIN

b. Santa Maria 10 Feb 1906(T)

d. Lake Isabella 17 Sep 1970 @64/7/7; SMcem

on vacation. obit Sat Sep 19 p.4; 2gch 2ggch

r1008 W Cypress

m.1 San Luis Obispo co 24 Nov 1924, N395

Curtis Henry VOLK

b. Oconto Falls WI 20 Feb 1903

1922-3Dir:Volk Edw

d. San Luis Obispo Tue Mar 4 1953; SMcem

millman Doane's

obit Wed Mar 5 p.3; chemist Union Sugar; rNipomo Mesa

rFairlawn dist

F:Edwin Bunn Volk 1877-1954; SMcem

1925Dir:Curtis H

M:Cora Moss 1877-1954; SMcem

(Irene) mech Union Sugar r1113 W 2d SM

1938-9Dir:Nipomo. C H Volk mech hlpr U Sugar; E B Volk carp Puritan Ice; Merrill

Dean Volk emp U Sugar; Ralph Perry Volk mach hlpr U Sugar

1940-41Dir:same

1947-8Dir:Curtis H chem Nipomo

1953. father in Nipomo; bro Ralph P Volk, Grover city; Merrill D Volk, Nipomo

= Caroline Henriette VOLK

b. Santa Barbara 9 Dec 1925

1953 in SM

d. 31 Oct 1967 @41/10/22; surname HUNNICUTT

SMcem; informant Maurice Hunnicutt

obit Wed Nov 1 p.2, Fri Nov 3 p.1; lgch

Carol Henriette (Volk) RIMELL m. SLOco 16 Feb 1947; 11-89

Leland Rudolph TEIXEIRA

1947-8Dir:Teixeira Carol R clk Jr S Lndy & Clnr 210 Rice Ranch Rd Orcutt

Leiland(sic) trk drvr Jordano Bros no address Orcutt

1955. Manuel Teixeira 601 W Fesler, died from auto accident Dec 18 @60.

widow Irene; 7 sons: Clarence & Raymond, Morro Bay; Arthur, Melvin,

Leland, Santa Maria; Gerald, US Marines, 29Palms; Manuel jr, Lompoc;

daus: Mrs Dorothy Novo & Mrs Lorraine Bettancourt, Morro Bay; Mrs

Shirley Konasky & Barbara Ann Teixeira, Santa Maria. Siblings: Mrs Mary

Ramalho, Santa Maria; Mrs. Mamie Gerard & Mrs Rose Marie Machado, San

Jose; Joe Teixeira & Mrs. Emily Cardoza, Oakland; Mrs Lorraine Smith, Long

Beach. --Wed Dec 28

1955-6Dir:Teixeira Leland(Carol) trk drvr Jordano Bros h1019 W Church

1962Dir:Leland R(Carol H) mgr Jordanos Inc h1019 W Church

same through 1969(with Carol!)

1965Dir:Carol Teixeira h723 S Curryer #13

- 1970Dir:Leland R(Ivalea) liq slsmn Jordanos h1019 W Church; same 1972
 + Daniel Lee TEIXEIRA b. 22 July 1948; in Bass Lake 1979
 1972Dir:Danny rt slsmn Pepsi Cola h135 Pabst Ln
 + Vickie Ann TEIXEIRA(BELLO) b. 19 Sep 1949; in SM 1979
 1972Dir:Bello Gary J(VickieA) slsmn Coca Cola Bottlg h1632 N Miller
- b. Irene Alice VOLK m.2 SLOco 31 Dec 1929, R385
 Eugene William RANDALL b. Switzerland 1 Jan 1897
 "Happy" d. Santa Maria 22 Jan 1952 @54
 1938-9Dir:E W(Helen) welder obit Wed Jan 23 p.3; emp Union Sugar
 r327 W Cook
 1952. Survived by 8 cousins: Ted, Wm, Kenneth Bianchi, Santa Maria; Leo Bianchi,
 Petaluma; John Bianchi, Santa Barbara; Woodrow Bianchi, Betteravia; Mrs Leo
 Bunds, Mountain View
- b. Irene Alice RANDALL m.3 at home of bride's parents 11 July 1934
 by L J Morris JP, 307-239
 Andrew Jack JENSEN b. OR 27 May 1905
 1934. Miss Irene Alice Randall, d. 3 July 1979 @74/1/6; SMcem; no obit found
 dau of M/M Dan(sic) F:Hans Peter Jensen 1867-1942; SMcem
 Mahurin, Andrew J Jen- M:Catherine Marie Christiansen 1867-1936; SMcem
 sen, son of M/M Hans
 Jensen, both of Orcutt....Attended by her sister Mrs Pearl Jennings, Orcutt. Blue
 ensemble with white flowers. Guest Mrs Anna McKinnon and children; to live on
 Jensen ranch. Note:Mrs McKinnon is groom's sister. --Sat July 14
 1938-9Dir:Andrew emp. Ths B Adam r528 S Bwy
 1942. U S Army
- b. Mrs Irene McCrackett in Bellflower 1941
 b. Irene Alice JENSEN m.(again) SBco 20 Sep 1944:616-428
 Andrew Jack JENSEN
 1947-8Dir:Andr J dairymn whsmn SM Ice & Cold Stg; rVets Tlr Ct #32
 1955-6Dir:Andrew(Irene) h1008 W Cypress
- c. Pearl Caroline MAHURIN b. Santa Maria 14 June 1908
 d. at home Orcutt 2 Sep 1978 @70/2/28; SMcem
 obit Tue Sep 5 p.8; hus, son
 m.1 at home of bride's parents south of Santa Maria 10 Sep 1929 by L J Morris
 JP. Maid of honor Mrs Irene Volk; best man Henry Mahurin. To live in Van
 Nuys. Barbecue, old time dancing; music by Thos B Rice and Louis Sibilio.
 Guests: M/M L J Morris, M/M Fred Schaeffer, M/M H E Mahurin, M/M C B
 Sedgwick, M/M J C Maynard, M/M John N Grant; M/M T Phillips, M/M E E
 Henderson, M/M A Mahurin, Misses Thelma Lyon, Ida Perry, Alsie Mahurin,
 Caroline Volk, Mary Haddon; Mrs. Clara Dodge, Mrs T C Chaddick; Messrs
 Ralph Grant, T B Rice, Fred Orp, H E Orp, J B Orp, Emmett Dodge, Bert
 Lee, Earl W Crane. --Wed Sep 11 p.5
- Earl Jackson JENNINGS b. m. of Van Nuys
 d. 1935; bur Hartwell OK
 1928Dir:Earl Jennings mech RFD Santa Maria
 1938-9Dir:Pearl Jennings wtrs Beacon Coffee Shop
 = Earl John JENNINGS b. 13 Jan 1931
 (Bobbie)
 m.2 1938
 Dresden D NORRIS b. Orcutt 2 Dec 1902

- 1938-9Dir:Dresden D carp
r110 Norris St Orcutt
1940-1Dir:Dresden same;
Mrs Pearl C hswf
1955-6Dir:Dresden (Pearl) bldg contr h855 Union Orcutt
- d. Santa Maria 31 July 1981 @78; SMcem
F:Robert Brent Norris 1854-1919
M:Anna Bertha Pfiltzner 1871-1960
for Norris see Quarterly XXVI:3 Fall 1994
m.1 1924 Luella May Moody
- d. Alsie Cyrena MAHURIN b. 10 Mar 1920; SS#556-24-5994
1941 in Orcutt, single d. Deschutes co OR 22 Sep 1996
m. after 1941
- R O BARNES
2. Myra D BARTRON b. Hanford 21 Oct 1879; m.@19 of SM
to SM @2 d. Santa Maria 1 Feb 1934 @53/5/11; SMcem
1920 in Annette obit Feb 2; r303 N Curryer; hus dau 2 sons 2gch 3 sis 3 bro
1925 in San Miguel
m. Santa Maria 2 Nov 1899 by S S Sampson, F234; wit: S D Munger, SM;
W L Adam, SM --T Nov 4
- John Nish GRANT b. CA 1 Jan 1875
1900cen:SM, also bro Rbt d. Santa Barbara 15 Apr 1954 @79/3/14; SMcem
1906Dir:f 1 1/2 mi NW; Mrs; obit Mon Aug 19; son 3 bro sis 3gch 3ggch
also R B(bro) F:J W Grant pio Santa Maria & Bitterwater valleys
1910cen:SM Co Rd 3 births M:Margaret Nish
3living; also bro Rbt
1940-1Dir:John N f r303 N Curryer
1945-6Dir:John L(sic) h303 N Curryer 1947-8Dir:same
1953 in Santa Barbara
1954. surviving brothers: Robert Bruce Grant (1872-1955) (Christine Sulan 1884-1951),
Pozo; Fred Grant, Morro Bay; Adam L Grant (1881-1966), Cholame; sis Mrs Viva
A Anderson (1880-1966), Cholame (another bro Archie Grant 1890-1940)
- a. Margaret Alsie GRANT b. (SM) 10 Sep 1900
1934 in Creston d. San Luis Obispo 6 June 1953 @52; Santa Margarita cem
res Santa Margarita
m.
- Samuel CULLEN b. CA 24 Dec 1896; SS#565-01-4308
1900cen:Santa Margarita d. Santa Margarita 7 Dec 1974@77; Santa Margarita cem
tp, LasPilitas-Huer-Huero obit T-T Mon June 8 p.22; hus, 2 sons, dau;
1953 in Santa Margarita father, bro, 2gch
F:John Cullen 1846-1918; Santa Margarita cem
M:Harriet E Austin 1856-1924; Santa Margarita cem
- = Myra Jane CULLEN b. Santa Margarita 9 Aug 1927
d. Santa Maria 3 Apr 1999 @71
1949 Atascadero HS grad obit: 5ch 2 bro 12gch 6ggch
1953 Myra J WEED in San Francisco
+ Frank Eugene WEED in Lewisville TX 1999
m.(2)
- Eugene Stanley MARINO b. 24 June 1926; d. SB 14 May 1989 @62
1982Dir:Eug S & Myra J security guard h1715b N Pine SM
+ John Paul MARINO in Santa Maria 1999
+ Myra Gene YATES in Ft Smith AR 1999
+ Robert Denton MARINO in Santa Maria 1999
+ Antonio Stanley MARINO in Santa Maria 1999

- = Samuel James CULLEN
1953 in USAF TX
1999 on Cullen ranch, Creston
- = Daniel Archie CULLEN
1953 in Santa Margarita
1999 in Buellton
- = (Edward J CULLEN 12 Oct 1923-30 May 1928 Santa Margarita cem)?
- b. Ralph Owen GRANT b. (SM) 1904
1934 in SM d. SBco 29 July 1934 @29/9/2; SMcem; no obit found
- c. Basil F GRANT b. (SM) 29 Sep 1909; SS#555-03-2748
1934 in SM d. Riverside co 3 Sep 1984
1938-9Dir:Bazil(sic) lab h303 N Curryer
1940-1Dir:Brazil(sic) Grant lab h303 N Curryer
1945-6Dir:Basil F(Jean) emp Sinton & Brown h501 E Mill; Laura Grant super A T Co
r501 E Mill (Assoc Tel Co)
1953, 1954 in Los Angeles
- 3. Adelbert H BARTRON b. Santa Maria 23 Nov 1883
"Bertie" d. Los Angeles co 18 Oct 1955 @71
1934 in Long Beach
married; no issue; step-son called Bartron
- 4. Anna Isabelle BARTRON b. Santa Maria 23 July 1886; m.1 @19 of SM; m.2 of SM
d. Alameda co 30 Dec 1950 @64
m.1 San Luis Obispo 31 Jan 1906 by E P Unangst, Sup Ct Judge, G269
John C AUBERT b. CA or CAN/Fr; m.@26 of SM(1910cen:@27!)
1906Dir:Aubrey(sic) J C d.
drvr SM Lndy; r same parents French-Canadian
1910cen.next to Bartron
carpenter
- a. Leslie P AUBERT b. (SM) 15 Sep 1906
m.2 Los Angeles 19 Feb 1916, dau of M/M Bartron of SM --T Feb 26
- Charles WELBORN
1920 Mrs. Wilbourne(sic) in Long Beach
1925 Anna I McCann in San Fernando
1934 Alma(sic) Wilkerson in Long Beach
1941 Mrs. Anna Wilkerson in Morro Bay
1950 Ana(sic) Bartron Cortez
- 5. Ethelyn Kathryn BARTRON b. Santa Maria 14 Nov 1888(T); m.1 @18 of SM
Ethel/Kitty d. San Leandro 3 Nov 1965 @76/11/19; SMcem
m.1 San Luis Obispo 24 Sep 1906 by C P Kaetzel JP, G374; wit: Jas Cooper,
SLO; Hollis Green, SLO
- Clyde Elmer KNOTTS b. Elwood IN Feb 1883
1910cen:w/Bartron d. San Luis Obispo 13 Apr 1929 @46; AGcem; rNipomo
house painter l birth obit Mon Apr 15; son 3 sis 5 bro
1914Dir:Clyde printer(sic) F:Emery Knotts 1842-1912
r205 E Cook; also bro M:Lenora A Fry 1849-(before 1900)
Warren, mach
1916-17VR:5'10 1/2 IN Nipomo
1929. Nipomo Notes. Clyde Knotts survived by son Ulvin, Lompoc; 3 sisters: Minnie
Adams (1871-1951), Taft (Hubert Adams); Lola Kimball (1885-1960), Garden
Grove; Lillie Kessler (1868-1956), San Diego; 6 brothers: Burnett (1870-1944);

Ray (1887-1930); Ulvin (1880-1930); Ralph (1890-1952); Warren (1892-1945), all Nipomo; Leslie (1879-1951), Pismo Beach; nieces/nephews [deceased:Herman Edward 1873-1914]

a. Ulvin V KNOTTS

Jack V KNOTTS
1910cen:w/Bartron
1920cen:w/Bartron

b. 22 May 1907; mother Bartron
d. Pittsburg CA 15 Feb 1997 @89

5. Kittie E Knotts m.2 SLOco 24 Feb 1915, J326

James David GAXIOLA
1914Dir:J D Gaxiola
RFD2 Box 15 SLO
1920Dir:w/Bartron
1925 Mrs. Kitty Gaxiola in San Fernando

b. (SLO) 12 Nov 1889
d. Monterey co 22 Dec 1943 @54
F:(Vincent) David Gaxiola
M:Louisa E (Avegeno?) (1876-1901 OldMissioncem,SLO)

m.3 by 1929

Charles B SEDGWICK
1934 Mrs. Charles in
Oakland

b. Stockton? Santa Maria? 11 Mar 1888; SS#552-07-8483
d. San Leandro 24 June 1974 @86/3/13; bur SMcem 1980
F:George E Sedgwick 1860-1931

M:Mary M Blower

m.1 1909 Katherine/Katie C Peterson

6. James Martin BARTRON

1910cen:w/parents
1914Dir:Jas(Carrie)drvr
h503 W Mill
1920cen:505 W Mill SM

b. nr Santa Maria 15 July 1891(T); m.@21 of SM
d. nr Bakersfield 1 May 1941; SMcem
obit Fri May 1 p.1; dropped dead; wf, 2 dau
Shell Oil Co

1922-3Dir:James(Carrie) oil wkr 301 N Curryer; J M rPacific & Mill

1925 in Venezuela
1934 in Ventura

m. San Luis Obispo 2 Jan 1912 by Wm Mallagh I356; wit: Mrs. Kittie Knotts, SM;
Otto D Sinsheimer, SLO

Caroline Emma DEBOUX
"Carrie E"

b. CA 31 Jan 1893
d. Arroyo Grande 21 Oct 1969 @76; AGcem
obit Thu Oct 23 p.2; 23y 277 E Cherry, AG, formerly SM
7 gch 12 ggch

F:John Marie DeBoux 1843-1912

M:Manuela Lenora Linares 1850-1918

m.2 Elford C. McMASTER

a. Irene Matilda BARTRON

b. (Santa Maria) 7 Mar 1913
d. San Luis Obispo 16 Dec 1991 @78

m. SLOco 24 June 1933, S450

Raymond William ANDERSON

b. Dorothea E BARTRON (MOONEY) b. (SM) 1919
1969 in Oxnard d.

Carrie McMASTER in Arroyo Grande 1947, 1964

1918. Manuela DeBoux survived by 2 sons 6 dau: Mrs. Sarah Loustalot, Santa Maria; Mrs. Helen [Clara] Martinez (1890-1964), Santa Maria (Joaquin Louis Martinez 1885-1954); Carrie Bartron, Santa Maria; Mrs. Josie [Josephine] Martinez (1879-1948), Watsonville; Mrs. Lulu [Leonora Mary] Gulate (1898-1986), Watsonville; Mrs. Annie Lugo, Paso Robles (Joe B Lugo); Peter DeBoux (1883-1933), Los Alamos; Frank DeBoux (1887-1960), Army training, American Lake; [deceased; Mattie I DeBoux 1891-1913]

1947. Stanley Leonard Martinez, son of Joaquin L & Helen, died as a result of an auto accident 14 Nov 1947, @31. Sister Mrs. Margaret Schurtz (1911-1989), San Luis Obispo; 3 aunts Mrs Carrie McMaster, Arroyo Grande; Mrs J P Martinez, Watsonville; Mrs W L Lovier, Morro Bay; uncle Fred DeBoux.
1964. Helen Martinez survived by daughter Margaret Schurtz, 2 sisters Mrs Carrie McMaster, Arroyo Grande; Mrs. Anita Lovier (1886-1973), Morro Bay (William Henry Lovier 1878-1943)
7. Roy Ernest BARTRON b. Santa Maria 7 July 1894; m.1 @20
1925 in Albany OR d. Richmond CA 25 Oct 1942 @49/9/15; SMcem
1935 in Paso Robles obit Wed Oct 28 p.1 Former Resident Dies in North
electrician wife, 3 dau 2 sons; in Richmond 7 mos, shipyard
1941 in Paso Robles
m.1 Santa Maria 13 Aug 1913 by L G Morris JP. Alsie Bartron and Melissa Bonilla, mothers, consenting. Divorced 15 Apr 1921 SLOco L 251
- Ynez Melissa BONILLA b. Gilroy 21 Jan 1900; m.@15 of SM
d. New Woodstock NY visiting dau Mrs. Doreen Allen
21 July 1975 @75/6/0; SMcem
obit Wed July 23. r324 W Chapel, 68y SM
son 2 dau 5 sis 10gch 8ggch
F:Walter R Bonilla 1870-1943
M:Melissa J McAfee 1877-1926
m.2 William Oswald Lukeman 1896-1970
- a. Rosalyn E BARTRON b. Santa Maria 3 April 1915
d.
1942. Mrs. Rosalyn Stepner moved recently from Santa Maria to National City
1943. M/M Harry Stepner and children Lois and Alan of Los Angeles visiting here with parents, M/M Lukeman, when word received of W R Bonilla's death. --July 30
1975. Mrs Rosalyn Thayer in Santa Barbara
1995 in Santa Maria
m.2 Albany OR 23 July 1922
- Cassandra Gertrude BROCK b. 31 July 1895; SS#566-66-4230
"Cassie" d. (Indio) Dec 1974
1938 phbk: R E Bartron F:
1511 Oak st Paso Robles M:
1942 in Santa Maria
- b. Romaine Edythe BARTRON b. CA 21 Jan 1920; SS#563-20-9112
1942 in SLO d. Orange co CA Sep 1987
m. San Luis Obispo co 11 July 1937, V225
- Eric Konrad LUTTROP b. MA 25 Feb 1916
d. San Benito co 22 Oct 1996 @80
M:Silvia (Silva?)
= Laurence Lane LUTTROP b. SLOco 10 Mar 1940
= Richard Konrad LUTTROP b. SLOco 10 Sep 1944
= Sandra Ruth LUTTROP b. SLOco 18 Jan 1946
- c. Roy Patrick BARTRON b. OR 7 Sep 1922; SS#550-24-4239
1942 USN d. Sacramento 26 Mar 1996
- d. James BARTRON b. OR 4 Oct 1924
1942 in SLO d.
- e. Beverly Bernita BARTRON b. Paso Robles 26 June 1929
1942 in SLO

m.1 San Luis Obispo co 22 Dec 1948, 13-103
John Ambrose HALCOMB
m.(2)
Earl KOONS

Member Bee Koons has done much research on this family; additions, corrections,
questions may be directed to her: 1591 Larson Lane, Fallbrook CA 92028-4390

B O N I L L A - L U K E M A N

- 1914Dir:Bonilla Walter R barber 119 E Main rE Main 1 mi E of city
1943. Walter Bonilla died at home Watsonville. 9 dau, 1 son Raymond, Oakland; daughters: Mrs W O Lukeman, Santa Maria; Mrs Guy Ruperto, Santa Maria; Mrs Juanita Souza (Nita Christine 1895-1962), Santa Maria (Joseph C Souza 1894-1967); Mrs Thelma Vaughn, Santa Maria; Mrs Leona Philbrick, Santa Maria; Mrs Jeanne Romero, Santa Barbara; Mrs Elaine Martin, Richmond; Mrs Eva Vasconcellos, Watsonville; Miss Lucille Bonilla, Watsonville. --Fri July 30 p.1
- 1940-1Dir:Philbrick Geo L(Leona M) f E Main
Ruperto Guy T(Norine) mgr Rex Cafe h600 N Ben Wiley
Souza Jos C(Nita) emp Gas Co h112 N Thornburg
1912:Joanita Christine Bonilla 17, Santa Maria
m. Santa Maria 31 Dec 1912
John Francis McGlashan 21, Gilroy
1962. Nita Christina Souza b. Capitola CA 20 May 1895; d. Santa Maria. Great-granddaughter of [Jose] Mariano Bonilla (1807-1878), first judge of San Luis Obispo co appointed by Fremont. r702 N McClelland with aunt Mrs Maud Goodale. 3 dau Mrs. Lorraine Duncan, Shell Beach; Mrs Betty Schindler, Princeville, IL; Mrs Bonnie Bouton, Monica, IL; 8 sis: Mrs Eva Madigan (1911-1998), Emerson, NJ; Norine Ruperto, Santa Maria; Mrs Thelma Canfield (1903-1983), Santa Maria; Mrs Ynez Lukeman, Santa Maria; Mrs Jeanne Romero, Santa Barbara; Mrs Lucille Zahlike, Vallejo; Mrs Leona [Maude] Adams (1898-1980), Sacramento; Mrs. Elaine [Edwina] Anzalone (1913-1981), San Francisco.
--Thu Apr 12 p.2
- 1955-6Dir:Goodale Mrs S W hmkr h702 N McClelland st
1970. William Oswald Lukeman b. Franklin, IL 1 Nov 1896; d. Santa Maria. r324 W Chapel. To Santa Maria 1917; electrician. widow Ynez; son W A, Santa Maria; 2 dau: Mrs Rosalyn Thayer, Santa Barbara; Mrs Doreen Allen (1922-1986), Cazenovia, NY; bro Claude Wood, Los Angeles. 10gch 5ggch, n/n. --Mar 5 p.2
m. San Luis Obispo 31 May 1921, L588 Ynez M Bartron
- 1922-3Dir:Lukeman Brothers "Willard Service" (W O & S F Lukeman) 114 W Chapel
Lukeman Brothers Lompoc Santa Barbara Generator and Motor Repairs
"Rewinding a Specialty" 114 W Chapel Santa Maria.
Willard Thread-Rubber Insulation
Lukeman S F(Bessie D) prop Willard Service Station Lukeman Brothers
r416 E Church
Lukeman W C(Ynez) prop Willard Service Station, Lukeman Brothers
r8 W Sola, Santa Barbara
- 1925Dir:Lukeman W O(Ynez) prop Willard Serv Sta r320 W Chapel
- 1928Dir:same r324 W Chapel
- 1940-1Dir:Lukeman W O(Ynez) oilwkr h324 W Chapel

- 1947-8Dir:Lukeman W A farm lab r324 W Chapel
W O(Ynez) elec Elect Serv Co h324 W Chapel
- 1955-6Dir:Lukeman W A 1635 Canfield Ln Rt2
W O(Ynez) electn h324 W Chapel
Wm A(Eleanor) drvr FitzGerald Bros h805 Las Flores
1975. Ynez survived by son Wm A, Santa Maria; 2 dau: Rosalyn Thayer, Santa Barbara;
Doreen Allen, Cazenovia, NY; 5 sis: Mrs. Doreen(sic) Anzalone, Santa Maria; Mrs
Eva Madigan, Santa Maria; Mrs Jeanne Romero, Santa Barbara; Mrs Leona Adams,
Sacramento; Mrs Thelma Canfield, Santa Maria. --Wed July 23 p.2
- 1972Dir:Canfield Roy C(Thelma A) mntncmn S M Parks h411 W Sunset
Madigan Eva L checker AFCO r411 W Sunset
Anzalone Elaine emp Haanpaa rest home r508 N Mary Dr
1983. Thelma Angeline Canfield b. San Francisco 17 June 1903; d. at home. Pioneer
Bonilla family. 2 sis: Georgine Romero, Santa Barbara; Eva Madigan,
Santa Maria; n/n. Husband Roy C "Bud" Canfield d.1977. --Thu May 31 p.8
1995. William Allen Lukeman b. Santa Maria 10 Oct 1923; pioneer Bonilla family.
Truck driver FitzGerald Trucking. Wife Eleanor M Lukeman, Santa Maria;
son William "Bill" H Lukeman, Santa Maria; daus Luanne M Reich, Phoenix;
Joan R Houser, Henderson, IA; sisters Rosalyn Thayer, Santa Maria; Doreen
Allen, Woodstock, NY. 8 gch 1ggch. Predeceased by parents Bill and Ynez
Lukeman, daughter Karen E Dutra who died in 1979 @30. --Thu Dec 28 A7
- 1972Dir:Dutra Gordon J(Karen)slsmn Bello's Sporting Goods
h1011 W Cypress

References and Abbreviations

M/H = Morrison and Haydon, *History of San Luis Obispo County and Environs*, 1917
K of P = Knights of Pythias
Gwinn, *History of California and Extended History of Its Southern Coast Counties*. 1907. 2 vol.
O'Neill, *History of Santa Barbara Co.*, 1939
GR = Great Register of Voters
VR = Voter Registration, in *SLOGS Bulletin*
T =Santa Maria Times; all obituaries and newspaper items from the Santa Maria TIMES unless
otherwise attributed.
T-T=San Luis Obispo Telegram-Tribune
Information from obituaries noted as found, accuracy questionable in some cases.

Compiled by Barbara Cole, Santa Maria Valley Genealogical Society

Remember

Oct. 20, 2001, Saturday
N.A.R.A. WORKSHOP
led by Bill Doty
on
Naturalizations
and
Ship Passenger Lists

Santa Maria Valley Pioneers

- Rinaldo DODGE b. MI May 1846(cen); parents NY
1890GR:40 MI f Arroyo d. at home W Chapel 1 Mar 1922 @74/9/14; SMcem
Grande; reg Sep 7 1888 obit Mar 2; wid 3 sons 3 dau
1892GR:45 5'8 lt complexion 50y CA, 22y SM; grocery 16y, ret 6y ago. CW, GAR
grey eyes brown hair f MI
Arroyo Grande; reg Aug 22
1900cen:Arroyo Grande tp; 6 births 6 living
1906Dir:DODGE & CO Dealers in Groceries, Broadway
Dodge R Grocer rMain & Miller; Mrs.
Clara Miss stu; Celia Miss, stu; Walter, lab; John, rancher; Emmett, rancher
1909Dir:Dodge R Dealer in Produce 221 W Mill & Pine; Mrs. Clara L
E E, Teaming; Miss Clara, tel op; Miss Celia, tel op
1910cen:221 W Mill peddlar(sic) groc; parents WI
1914Dir:Dodge Rinaldo(Clara) h221 W Mill
1922. Survived by widow Clara; sons Ernest(sic) and John, Santa Maria; Walter, Chico; daus
Mrs Jessie Rice, Santa Maria; Mrs Clara Ringo, Owensmouth; Mrs Celia Close, San
Jose; sister Mrs Alsie Bartrum(sic), Santa Maria
m. Hanford 20 Apr 1876
- Clara Lenora CHEADLE b. IL Feb 1860
d. Santa Maria 19 Sep 1931 @71/6/26
obit Sep 19 p.1; here 51y. To CA from IL @5(sic)
3 sons 3 dau
F:George Lafayette Cheadle 1844-1922
bio M/H 419: to CA 1863, to Hanford 1870
M:Sarah Jane Ramage 1848-1923
1922-3Dir:Dodge Celia L widow (Rinalde)(sic) r221 W Mill
Mrs Clara, hskpr; Emmet(sic) E, pumper; John J, oil wkr
Cheadle Sarah, widow r221 W Mill; Willis H, lab r221 W Mill
1925Dir:Dodge Mrs. Clara L hskpr r221 W Mill; Emmett E cement contractor same
1928Dir:Dodge Clara L wid; Emmett mech; John J mech all 221 W Mill
1931. Survived by sons Emmett and John, Santa Maria; Walter, Chico; daus Mrs Jessie Rice,
San Jose; Mrs Clarence(sic) Ringo, Reseda; Mrs. Celia Close, Watsonville; sisters Mrs
Ella Conner, Central City NE; Mrs Annie Ables, Torrence; Mrs Nettie Griffin, Tucson;
bro Geo Cheadle, Santa Maria
1. Emmett Elmer DODGE b. Hanford CA July 1877
Single d. 31 May 1934 @56/10/10; SMcem
obit Fri June 1 p.1; Fall from Tower Fatal to Emmett Dodge
Yesterday: working w/bro John to repair windmill on Bello ranch,
Oso Flaco, fell 12'. Lived many yrs at Black Lake w/parents; to
SM 1901. K of P. 3 sis, 2 bro, uncle Geo Cheadle, Santa Maria,
other relatives
2. John Jensen DODGE b. (Hanford)? 9 Sep 1880
Single d. San Luis Obispo 26 Dec 1956 @76/3/17; SMcem
obit Thu Dec 17 p.3; 3 sis. Lived SMv and Guadalupe, recently
moved to Oceano. Eagles
3. Jessie Mae DODGE b. CA 15 Dec 1878
d. Santa Clara co 13 May 1968 @89
m. San Luis Obispo 15 Oct 1905 by Rev James Blackledge, Pres ch --T

French Surname Group

Address Marielle at 3908 via Diego #C, Santa Barbara 93110.

Santa Maria Valley Pioneers

Captain Elliott MORE

- b. NY 19 July 1822; parents NY
- d. at home on the ranch nr Garey
T33 S10 R9
Sat 3 Sep 1898 @76/1/15; SM cem. See
Funeral Notice Card SMV Historical Society

1860cen: Yolo co Cache ck tp P O Prairie

Patron T/W: res Cañada Gato farmer b. NY to CA 1859; to SB co 1870; 920 acres

1870cen: SMv sheepraiser

1879GR: 51 NY Sisquoc farmer

1880cen: Sisquoc

1882GR: 59 NY farmer Sisquoc

1890GR: 68 NY farmer Santa Maria #2

1892. Capt More of Orange Vale was in town Thursday; his daughter took the morning train to San Luis where she expects to visit a few days. - -Dec 17

1893. Christmas Eve Party. On Christmas Eve, M/M Wm Forrester gave their neighbors a pleasant reception at their home in Orange Vale. The evening was one long to be remembered by all present. Music, dancing and popping corn was the order of entertainment until one o'clock in the morning. The favored ones were M/M Chas More, M/M Forrester, Miss Adkins, Misses Maud More, Madge More, Hopel(?) Adkins, Eva Forrester, Mr Fred Baker, M Beeson, Mr Adkins, Wells, Liston, Perry Moore - -Dec 30

Note: for Forrester see Quarterly 27:4; Adkins and Wells same, also with Twitchell, 25:1-2

1893. South Side Items. C O More proposes to increase his dairy this season as he has local demand for all the butter he can make. Ed More is studying fruit culture under Prof Diamond of Olive Hill. Capt More was here to buy seed wheat one day this week. - -Jan 7

1897. "Cap" More, who has in several hundred acres of grain near Garey, was in town yesterday. Although 74 years of age, Mr More will go into the field and handle a pitchfork with many a young man who is 40 years his junior. - -Fifty Years Ago
TIMES 1947

m.1 Family tradition has it that Captain's first wife was very young; they separated and divorced because of her homesickness.

m.2

Mary Anne HINES

- b.
- d. (St Charles IL)? 31 Jan 1857
Note: Edwin's records are unanimous
in Iowa's being his birthplace

1. Charles Owen MORE

2. Edwin Oliver MORE

1879GR: 22 IA f SM

1880cen: w/father

1882GR: 25 IA f Carpinteria

1887. Ed. More bought 4 lots in Fesler's division of J Barry, paying for the same \$500. - -50 Years Ago 13 Dec 1937

1890GR: 33 IA clk SM

1894. South Side Items: Ed. More has purchased 180 acres of the Garey-Bradley tract which he proposes to improve by fencing, planting orchard, etc. Ed. has lived here the greater part of his life and is satisfied that he can pay for a farm with what it will

b. IL 1853, see below

b. IA 17 Jan 1857

d. possibly early 1930's

produce. M/M C O More gave a Christmas dinner for a few of their friends Christmas. As a host and hostess, M/M More have few equals. - -Jan 6
 1894. South Side Items. Ed. More is pulling beans for C R Drumm. Ed's bees and chickens do not require all his time now so he puts in his spare time on the outside. - -Sep 29
 1898. South Side Short Stops. Ed. More visited at the home of B F Wiley Sunday - -Sep 3
 1900cen: tp8 (Sisquoc) apiarist, single
 1900. South Side. Perry More in partnership with E O More . . . first apiary on Thornburg ranch near head of Tepesquet. - -Feb 24
 South Side Short Stops. Ed. More came down from his Tepesquet bee ranch Tuesday, says his bees are going to make plenty of honey to live on until next year's honey season begins again. - -Apr 28
 South Side Squibs. Ed. More returned to the sugar mill Sunday where he has secured employment. - -Sep 1
 1906Dir: More E O grocer Main st SM
 1922-3Dir: lab Los Alamos
 1926: in Oceano
 Single

Capt. m.3 divorced before 1870

Hannah D b. NY c1832
 d.

3. Emma O MORE b. IA c1859
 d.

Capt. m.4 c1870
 Elizabeth E

b. NY c1849; F: IRE; M: SCT
 d. Santa Maria valley 15 June 1881 @32/2/11;
 removed from Thornburg cem to SM cem
 22 March 1884

4. Mary Eliza(beth) MORE

b. Garey 24 May 1872; m.2 @27 of SM
 d. Pismo 23 Nov 1955 @83/9/29; SM cem

m.1 San Luis Obispo 15 Dec 1892 by M Egan JP, D233; wit: Mrs Kate
 McHenry,SLO; Francis McEntee, SLO; see also TIMES. Divorced

Lewis Frederick WILLIAMS

b. WI 3 Jan 1867; m. of Garey
 d. Santa Barbara 14 Nov 1947 @80
 (spouse initials MM)
 obit SB NEWS-PRESS Sun Nov 16 A3;
 cousin Percy R Harris, Ventura; no other
 relatives. Rancher Sisquoc 60 yrs; retired
 1937, to SB

1895. Cat Canyon Up to Date. Fred Williams has purchased the Burleson ranch, and is preparing to move his house nearer the road and water. He has a good crop of hay, which he has well taken care of. - -July 13

1900cen: tp8 (Garey) divorced, alone

1906Dir: L F Williams & Mrs, Sisquoc; Brenton, John & Mrs, Garey

1910cen: tp8 Bradley tract wid; sister Nannie/Nancy Brenton and children w/

1914Dir: L F Williams RR#1 Santa Maria

1940-1Dir: Lewis F Williams serv sta opr Sisquoc

Lewis Williams farmer Garey Rd.

Note: Jacob Williams of Sisquoc had a son named Lewis, born in 1883, who married Annie Hansen about 1910; it is difficult to distinguish their records.

1939 SB phbk: Brenton Eva S r409 E Arrellaga SB

- 1940 SB phbk: Brenton Eva S r714 E Victoria SB
Harris P R r716 De la Vina; 1939 phbk: same
4. m.2 San Luis Obispo 23 Nov 1899 by M. Egan JP, F63; wit: Wm Mallagh, SLO;
Wm N Ent, SLO; also TIMES
- Henry Clinton MALLORY jr b. KS 16 Feb 1874; m.@26 of SM
"Clint" d. at home Lower Orcutt Rd 9 Apr 1931
1900cen: tp#8 well borer; no wife @57/1/24
obit Fri Apr 10 p.1. retired businessman;
1910cen: Main st, Pismo 3y SM "Drops Dead in Garden of Home"
cook restaurant F: (Henry C Mallory 1841-1913)
own account; Mary E M: Mary A 1852-1905
- 1914Dir: Clinton Mallory, Pismo Beach
1916. Clint Mallory's restaurant at Pismo opened Sunday, management of Dining room to
brother-in-law F C Harrington, - -date lost
- 1920cen: landlord rooming house, Pismo; Mary E; owns house
- 1920-1VR: Henry Clinton Mallory KS; Mary E Mallory CA, Pismo
1927. Clint Mallory, Pismo Beach . . . MTrib Oct 19
- Note: Though the PIZMO spelling was official for the hotel and resort only,
it came to be used interchangeably with PISMO.
- No issue. Mary survived by nieces and nephews Doris Mallory, Helen Parrish, Cethyl
Mallory of Arroyo Grande, and Frank Mallory of Santa Maria, children of
John Franklin Mallory 1875-1944 and Iva J Gingrich 1881-1947.
5. Laura W MORE b. Santa Maria valley Jan 1878; m.1 @16
d. Pismo Nov 1926; bur 4 Nov SM cem @48
obit Tue Nov 2 p.5; 10y Pismo. "Father
Captain E More one of the first of the four
families that settled this valley."
- 1900cen: SM w/Rbt L Jones
hotel chambermaid; m.7, 1 birth 0 living; F: IL; M: KS (!)
m.1 Santa Maria 4 Nov 1893 by H W Baker JP (T)
- George R STEVENSON b. CA; m.@31
d.
- a. Elliott More STEPHENSON(sic) d. nr Garey Jan 1898 @3/4/12; infant son of
Mrs S Hutt. - -T Jan 22. Card of Thanks M/M S Hutt - -T Jan 29
m.2 Santa Barbara 27 Aug 1895
- Samuel Silas HUTT b. MO c1858
1890GR: 32 MO f Los Alamos d.
(m.1 1887 Mary Caledonia McCroskey; F: James Madison McCroskey 1835-1905,
M: Minerva Jane Dryden 1840-1919; divorced)
HUTT inf son d. Los Alamos 25 July 1890
HUTT inf dau d. nr Garey 17 Aug 1892 @6mos; SM cem
1898. Sam Hutt has sold his effects and will depart for other parts in a short time. - -Sep 17
m.3
- Frank Clarke HARRINGTON b. OR 1885
1920cen: Pismo, restaurant own acct d. (Pismo Beach) 3 July 1933 @57/11/29;
rents house SM cem; obit Fri July 7
m.2 Florence
1926. Laura survived by half-brother and half-sister(sic) Mrs. Edwin More, Oceano, and
Charles More, Santa Cruz
1933. Pismo Beach July 5. Frank Harrington, well known retired restaurant man and
real estate operator found dead at beach cabin Monday morning . . . heart attack
Sunday night . . . found on floor near the kitchen sink where he had evidently gone

for a drink of water when death overtook him. The water was found running by friends who discovered him . . . wife Florence is in Los Angeles.

Services for Frank Chatterton Harrington of Pismo Beach held yesterday . . .

Rev Thomas C Moffett, Pismo Beach Community Pres. Ch . . . - -Fri July 7

Note difference of opinion - cem vs. obit - on middle name.

Capt. m.5 Santa Maria 4 Jan 1885 by Chas Leach ME ch, B185; wit: Mrs Darla S Leach; Kitty E Miller. "Married 4 times, 2 living 2 dead"

Susan E (MILLER) b. MO Sep 1848; m.2 @36; 1st husband still liv
d. San Francisco 26 Jan 1922 @73

m.1 James S Miller MD; see Isaac Miller chart

Note: They went to San Francisco on their honeymoon; she wanted to stay . . .
he left her there. They were divorced.

Capt. m.6 San Luis Obispo 10 Feb 1892 by R A Loomis JP, D129; wit: Carrie Oaks, SLO; Jennie Trimble, SLO. Both before married.

Clara E (RAMEY) b. ME Mar 1855; m.2 @44 of Santa Barbara
"Clarry" d. Casmalia 24 Apr 1904 @49/0/25 - -T Apr 29
F: ME; M: ME/NY
m.3 1899 Mattison Howerton 1863-1941
1863-1941
see Hobbs, Quarterly XXIII 1-4 p.4;
Howerton chart ONT 245ff

1. Charles Owen MORE

Patron T/W: res Cañada Gato
farmer b. IL to CA 1859;
to SB co 1870; 800a
1879GR: 25 IL Sisquoc
1880cen: w/father
1882GR: 28 IL farmer Sisquoc

b. St Charles IL 9 Sep 1853/4; m. @23
of Santa Maria

d. at home of dau, Santa Cruz, 27 Apr 1932
@77; Soquel cem
obit Sat Apr 30 p.1; 7 yrs SCz; wid, 5ch,
9gch, 2ggch

1886. Fair Play Items. Wild hogs have done considerable damage to the crops of Messrs McPherson, More, Marcum and Williams. Quite a number of the hogs have been killed. Mrs Miller and a number of her young friends have gone to the beach.

- -Aug 21

1890GR: 36 IL farmer Sisquoc

1893. South Side Again. Chas O More has been laid up with a sore hand for some time but is better, now. Ed has officiated in the cow corral during Chas' sickness. - -Oct 17

1894. South Side Items. Apr 6. Ed. Times: The stockholders of the Alliance Milling Co of Los Alamos met Tuesday Apr 3 for the election of a new board of directors . . . J H Stewart, Pres; A H Davis, Sec-Treas; C W Martin, Mgr; C H Glines, D Spaulding, Wm Forrester, C O More, J H Winters, C R Drumm.

South Side. C O More . . . dairy . . . - -Dec 29

Note: For Alvis H Davis 1858-1937 see Quarterly 30:4 Winter 1998 p.6ff

David Spaulding 1836-1916 same p.18

Cassius H Glines 1850-1928 Quarterly VI:1

Forrester Family XXVII:4 Winter 1995 p.13-14

John Hugh Winters 1853-1908 XXV:3-4 1993 p.13-14

Calvin R Drumm 1848-1926 XXVI:4 Winter 1994 p.14ff

1898. South Side Items. Mrs Emma More who has been staying with her daughter Madge during her recent illness has returned home to take up again the burdens of a farmer's wife. - -Sep 3

South Side News. C O More was taking lessons in bicycle riding last Sunday. Chas thinks he can do anything that Uncle Rufus can. - -Oct 1

- 1900cen: tp8 (Sisquoc/Garey) 4 births 4 living
1906Dir: farmer Garey PO (Harold Gillilan says he sold the ranch for \$42,000 and moved to Los Alamos.)
1910cen: tp6 Los Alamos promoter oil stock 5 births 5 living
1919. Mrs C O Moore(sic) of Los Alamos is visiting her daughter, Mrs. Geo. Stewart of South Broadway. She has just returned from Santa Cruz, where she was called by the illness of her daughter, Mrs Margaret Oliver. --From Saturday's Daily 22 Feb
1920cen: Los Alamos
1922-3Dir: carpenter Los Alamos
m. Santa Maria 4 April 1877 by M. Thornburg, B271; wit: H C Stowell,
J J Holloway
Emma MILLER
1922-3Dir: hskpr Los Alamos
b. (Santa Rosa) Jan 1860; m. @17
d. Santa Cruz 11 May 1948 @88/4; Soquel cem
obit SCz SENTINEL-NEWS Wed May 12
p.14
F: Joel Miller 1820-1880
M: Charlotte Hinton 1830-1902
a. Perry Harmon MORE
1900. South Side.
... w/E O More; see above
1910cen: 322 W Canon Perdido, SB; carpenter; 2 births 2 living
1922-3Dir: Perry H More (Nolan & More) contr r226 W Jones SM;
D A Nolan contr bldr
Perry and Melvin built the Temple of the People at Halcyon for the Theosophists.
1948. In SM, per mother's obit
m.
Helen Anna THOMAS
"Lena"
To US @7, to Lansing MI;
to SB 1900
b. Tranmere, Birkenhead ENG 25 May 1878
d. Santa Barbara 10 Apr 1959 @80; SBcem
(next to son)
obit SB NEWS-PRESS Sun Apr 12 A10;
Mon Apr 13 B2
r w/dau Bernice Osterman 222 W Haley,
SB. bro John Thomas, Alberta, CAN;
sis Mrs Maud Carpenter, Lansing;
3gch 5ggch
F: George Thomas
M: Annie Thompson
1959. Pall bearers: Harvey Osterman, Harold Gillilan, Allan Gillilan, Elmer Kluth,
Ten Naccarati
□ Melvin T MORE c1904-1943 single
□ Dorothy Bernice MORE (Gillilan) (Osterman) 1908-1992
1938 ph bk: A R Gillilan r424 W Cota SB; 1939-1940 same
1947 ph bk: A R Gillilan r222 W Haley (Artie Gillilan 1903-1980)
Harvey W Osterman, San Marcos Trout Club
1957 ph bk: Harvey W Osterman 222 W Haley (1897-1979)
Thanks to Harold Gillilan of Carpinteria (SBHS '48) for his help
b. Maud Ella MORE
b. SMv 14 May 1880
d. (Santa Cruz) 9 Nov 1962
1901. South Side Squibs. Perry and Madge More are now in Berkeley, visiting their
sister, Miss Maude, who is attending the University. --Jan 5
1906Dir: Miss Maud prin Los Alamos Sch

1910cen: tchr Cat Cnyn, single; also w/parents, tchr, public sch
School histories: Maud taught at Manzana school; Olive school 1098-9. Suey school
organized 1879, early students . . . Maude, Madge, Perry More. Chas More trustee
1906, resided east side of Dominion Rd south of Clark Rd. Chas and Emma gave land
for Highland school. - San Ramon Chapel Pioneers, Ontiveros, 1990
in Irvington 1948.

m. June 1910

George I STEWART

1920cen: 623 S Bwy SM

1922-3Dir: auto dealer r423 S Bwy
worked for Bethlehem Ship

Bldg Co WWII

b. KS c1880

d. at home of sister-in-law Mrs W H

Oliver Santa Cruz 13 Sep 1949;

Santa Cruz cem

obit TIMES Mon Sep 19 p.7. 2 sons 4gch

1912. Local Paragraphs. Geo Stewart, Supt of the Palmer Union Oil Co returned
Monday from the city with a new 6 cylinder car. - -Dec 7?

1913. George I Stewart and F L Brown, well known operators of the oil fields, were
among the Andrews hotel arrivals in San Luis Obispo last week for a few days.
- -Aug 16

1915. Mrs Emma More of Los Alamos registered at the Fair; also Mrs. Maude Stewart
and Geo I Stewart. - -Oct 16

1917. City Briefs. Geo Stewart, popular sales manager for the Hudson Super Six started
with a fine new car from Los Angeles on Monday and when he reached Goleta, a
rancher took such a fancy to the machine that he sold it then and there. A part of
the transaction was the trading of a Ford, in which George hoped to drive home,
but before he could get started he sold the Ford also, and finally had to go home
on the train. - - July 28

1922. New Rubel Building. (Special section in The Times March 10) . . . Rubel bought
the Crescent Garage from A L Smith in 1913; in 1915 the Crescent garage took
the Dodge agency, associated with George Stewart and Buick. The Dodge Bros
policy of exclusive representation (since 1920) caused Rubel and Stewart to sever
connections.

Buick Agency Shows Rapid Advancement . . . with the formal opening of the
magnificent new Rubel Bldg in this community Saturday evening, it is both fitting
and proper . . . to call the attention of the public to the tenant occupying the
southern half of the lower floor, George I Stewart, Buick distributor . . .
came to oil field 1908 from mid-west, was superintendent Palmer-Union Oil Co
five years. In August 1916 secured the Buick agency with headquarters in the old
Crescent garage. Sold only 15 cars the first year . . .

1925Dir: (Harry Neel jr Mgr/Prop Valley Motor Co, Buick, Rubel Bldg)

□ Harold Allan STEWART b. Santa Maria 1916

□ Donald Fairbairn STEWART b. Santa Maria 1919-1993

c. Margaret Elna MORE

"Madge"; SMHS 1901

UC Berkeley 1905; MA 1907

tchr Highland sch 1901 (ONT); also Sonoma, Santa Ana, Soquel, Aptos, Felton
in Santa Cruz 1948

m.

William Henry OLIVER

"Pat"; surveyor SCz co

1920cen: Soquel

b. CA 30 July 1882

d. Santa Cruz 28 Apr 1947 @64

F: (Wm Oliver 1830-1914)

M: Hannah P 1840-1926

1919. Mrs. P Oliver of Santa Cruz is visiting parents M/M More, Los Alamos, and sister, Miss Muriel. (date lost)
- Bernard M OLIVER 1916-1995; living in Los Altos Hills 1978
- d. Mila B MORE
1910cen: w/parents, single
1920cen: w/parents
- m.1 Santa Barbara 17 Feb 1912(T)
James Irvin GRAGG
- see Gragg, last Quarterly
- Charles Robley GRAGG b. Los Alamos 27 Oct 1912; d. Nov 1912
- Margaret Beverley GRAGG b. Los Alamos 13 Nov 1914; grad Santa Cruz High Sch
m.1 1934 Jay O'Dell WOMACK
m.2 Raymond Leo DAVIS 1916-1986; F: Bennie Ray DAVIS 1895-1968
- d. m.2 after 1920
Paul Francis McCARTNEY
- see McCartney, last Quarterly
- d. m.3
Raymond NENDEL
1922-3Dir: Ray, pumper, Orcutt;
1925Dir: same
1928Dir: Ray(Zelma) will puller UO co
1940-1Dir: Raymond (Mila) trk drvr UO co rClark av Orcutt
- his daughter Leona NENDEL (PAIGE); SMUHS 1941, CSF Sealbearer
- e. Muriel Hinton MORE
- 1910cen: w/parents
in Decoto 1948
- m. 11 Sep 1924
Russell Belden WALDRON
1920cen: sailor US Sub Base
Los Angeles
1928Dir: R B (Muriel) oil clk
Casmalia
- Daniel Hinton WALDRON 1926-1981; in Sierra Madre 1974
- Richard Belden WALDRON 1927- ; in Pasadena 1974
- Laetitia Meredith WALDRON (FITZGERALD) (SIMMONS) 1929-1998
in Los Gatos 1974
- b. SMv 7 Mar 1888(T); m.1 @23 of SM
d. 28 Jan 1988; SM cem
obit Fri Jan 29 p.19; dau, 3 gch
5 step-gch, 10 ggch, 4gggch
- b. Benton co KY 15 May 1875; m. of
Lompoc
d. San Francisco 30 Sep 1927 @52
F: James Armenius Gragg 1839-1911
M: Mary Elizabeth Hudson Payne 1848-1929
- b. Sisquoc 3 Nov 1891
d. Los Berros 19 Dec 1931
F: George McCartney 1847-1941
M: Ida E Coon 1861-1942
- b. 6 Aug 1898
d. 28 Oct 1970 @72; SMcem
F: Frederick Nendel 1866-1948
- b. nr Pine Grove 18 May 1901(T)
or (b. 17 Apr 1901; SS#569-28-6899)
- d. Mountain View 31 July 1974 @73;
private interment
obit San Jose MERCURY Sat Aug 3
p.45; dau 2 sons 5gch 1ggch 2 sis
(res Custer co CO, per SS)
- b. CT 2 Feb1904; SS#559-09-9899
d. Glendale 7 Jan 1973; SS benefits to
Arcadia
F: Belden V K Waldron
M: Lulu Ellen Gilbert
m.2 Dodie Dow

For information on more recent generations of the descendants of Charles O More and earlier generations of Millers/Graggs, contact Mrs Beverley M Davis, 155 N Pacific, Orcutt, CA 93455.

AMERICAN
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Loc
CA
S.B.
1.5

Santa Barbara Newspaper Extracts 1868-1875

Compiled by Emily Aasted and Barbara Mendoza

This introduction was edited to accomodate space constraints. Further listings of extracts will be published in future issues. --Ed.

In an attempt to help those searching for genealogical information in the 1870's in the southern part of Santa Barbara County, we have indexed and extracted such information from several of the newspapers which were in print during that time frame in the city of Santa Barbara. These early newspapers have been microfilmed from the originals and are located at the Santa Barbara Public Library. In some cases the original newspapers are located in the Bancroft Library, University of California at Berkeley. We are attempting to index the majority of the papers available on microfilm in the Santa Barbara Public Library, for the time period 1868-1880. Though the only way to get to town was via a steamship or overland coach, this was an interesting period of growth and development in the city.

The extractions are listed 2 ways. The INDEX is a one line listing, alphabetically, of all the names extracted, with a code for the type of notice, a brief description of the notice, and the newspaper source where it was found. The EXTRACTION SUMMARY gives additional information from the newspaper article or notice, when a * is placed in the INDEX listing.

Codes for type of notice:

ITEM- article or interesting item
Land- property transaction
BIO- biographical information
POL- political item
Obit- obituary
VRB- birth
VRM- married
VRD- death
ACC- accident
PRO- probate
SOC- social

Abbreviations used:

SF- San Francisco
signr- signer
SB- Santa Barbara
dau- daughter
LaP- La Patera
Ind- Indians
r.r.- railroad

The selection of information to extract was left to the individual extractor, but we faithfully listed all vital statistics, probates and obituaries, and tried to extract anything else which appeared to give information of genealogical interest about individuals. Except in a few cases, we did not list land transactions, occupations listed in commercial ads, or officers of social organizations and town officials. These we felt could be obtained from city directories, county land and property records, naturalization records, homestead data, and other sources. The Family History Library has most of these on microfilm. An interesting item we enclosed is the list of the people that signed the petition for cityhood in 1874.

The Gledhill Library, at the Santa Barbara Historical Library has Santa Barbara Newspapers from 1881, some of them in hard copy. I understand that the 1850 "Gazette" is readable at the Gledhill Library, and the public is welcome to use their facilities.

The codes for the newspapers used in our index and extractions and their microfilm reel numbers at the Santa Barbara City Library are:

Code	Newspaper	Reel#
DN	Daily News 1875-1876	21
DP	SB Daily Press 1872-1880	58-71
SP	SB Post 1868-1869	3
ST	SB Times 1870-1872	7
SD	SB Times	8
SW	SB Daily Morning Times 1873-74	8
WP	SB Weekly Press 1869-1880	17-20

Emily Aasted 1996
Santa Barbara Genealogical Society Member

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Ancestors West Vol. 23, No. 3, Spring 1997

Santa Barbara Co., Calif.



SANTA BARBARA, CA NEWSPAPERS 1868-1875

Last Name	First	Code	Content	Paper date pg:col.
Abbott	Willie	VRD	In SB 23Dec infant*	ST30Dec1871 2:4
Abbott	O.L.	ITEM	I.O.O.F. mem	ST9Jul1870 3:1
Ablett	Chas.	Item	Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Adams	Asa	Item	Humorous note*	ST30Apr1870 3:1
Adrian	Ygnacio	Pro	Probate proceeding	ST12Mar1870 3:1
Alexander	H.D.	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Allen	Mrs.	SOC	4July celeb	ST9Jul1870 2:1
Alvord	C.E.	POL	County assessor	ST15Jun1872 2:1
Alvord	C.E.	ITEM	new Town Assessor	DP11Mar1873 3:1
Alvord	C.E.	VRB	Daughter*	ST4Feb1871 2:5
Andonegua	J.M.	ITEM	Dry goods owner	SD11Feb1874 3:1
Arater	Gregorio	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Arellanes	Francisco	ITEM	Indicted, crime*	ST16Mar1872 3:1
Arellanes	Francisco	ITEM	Guilty of crime	ST23Mar1872 3:1
Armstrong	Arthur	VRM	To Barb Benn*	ST16Ju11870 3:1
Arrellanes	Felipe	Land	Affidavit*	ST2Apr1870 1:3
Arrellanes	Frank	Item	Arrested; drunk	ST9Apr1870 3:1
Ashley	J.B.	VRD	in SB 28Jan age69*	DN30Jan1876 3:3
Atmour	R.	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Aubrey	Frank	ITEM	Building new house	SD27Jan1874 3:1
Averil	Henrietta	Item	Speaker/equality*	ST19Feb1870 3:1
Ayala	Gervacio	Land	Affidavit*	ST2Apr1870 1:4
Ayer	Dr. Acc	Lab	explosion	ST5Feb1870 3:1
Ayres	W.W.	POL	Justice of Peace	SD3Feb1874 3:1
Bailard	A.	POL	Mtg in Carp.	ST2Jul1870 2:4
Bailard	Mr. A.	ITEM	of Carpinteria*	ST13Apr1872 3:1
Bailey	Alexander	VRD	Obituary*	ST26Nov1870 2:4
Baker	Mr/s M.C.	VRB	son, in SB 27 June	DP27Jun1873 3:2
Baker	Mr. M.C.	ITEM	arrived in SB*	DP13Jun1873 3:1
Ballard	John	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Ballard	Mr.	ITEM	Rincon corn farmer*	ST17Aug1872 3:1
Ballard	B. F.	VRD	In SB 18Aug age 35*	DP11Aug1873 3: 1
Ballard	Wm	VRD	15 Sep, age 40*	ST17Sep1870 2:5
Ballard	J.H.	ITEM	Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Bard	Dr. C.L.	VRB	Ventura 22Aug, dau	ST24Aug1872 2:3
Bard	Dr.	ITEM	Long tribute*	ST21Aug1872 2:4
Bard	Thomas	Item	Letter to congress*	ST7May1870 2:1
Bard	Thomas R	POL	for Cong Rep*	ST24Jul1872 2:2
Bard	T.H.	ITEM	Arrived from Vta.	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Bard	Mr.	ITEM	Article*	ST16Nov1872 2:2
Barker	James L.	VRM	lean to E.C.Keith*	SD28Jan1874 3:1
Barnard	A.D.	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3

Barnes	Enoch	VRD	Killed by friend*	ST10Sep1870 3:1
Barnett	S.	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Battles	Geo. W.	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Beal	Mrs John	VRB	In SB 6 Dec, son	ST9Decl871 2:4
Bearches	N.	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Beckwith	Mr. H.	ACC	Poisoned; Lompoc*	ST13Apr1872 3:1
Beckwith	Charles	ACC	Fell from horse	ST25Nov1871 3:1
Behrendt	Mrs W.	VRB	In SB 15Jul, dau	ST20Ju11872 2:4
Bell	J.S.	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Bell	Fred	ITEM	good Bartender	SD17Sep1873 3:1
Bell	James A.	VRM	to Clara Newcombe*	DN27Decl875 3:4
Bell	John S.	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Bemis	Simon	ACC	Killed by bear*	SP29Aug1868 3:1
Benhard	J.	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Benn	Jonathan	ITEM	G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Benn	Barbara	VRM	To A.Armstrong	ST16Ju11870 3:1
Bennett	H.G.	ITEM	Orizaba passenger	SD230ct1873 3:1
Bennett	Charles	VRM	to Nellie Jordan*	DN19Nov1875 3:2
Bennett	Mr/s A.H.	ITEM	Orizaba passenger*	SD230ct1873 3:1
Bennett	Sarah E.	VRD	23Jan, age 43*	SD27Jan1874 3:1
Bennett	Mrs Wm	ITEM	new millinery store*	DP26May1873 3:1
Bentley	Mrs Robt	VRB	In SB 13Mar, eon*	ST16Mar1872 2:5
Bentley	Rev Robert	ITEM	Church reassigned	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Bergent	Francisca	VRD	In SB 7Dec, age 25*	ST9Decl871 2:4
Bernal	Luis	Acc	poisoned*	ST19Feb1870 4:2
Bett.	Rev. E.M.	SOC	4July celeb	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Bievids	Lucinda	VRD	age 18*	SP24Feb1869 2:3
Biggs	Mr.	ITEM	RR petition	ST14Sep1872 4:1
Bigge	Mathew	Item	Recd MD degree*	ST26Nov1870 2:1
Billington	Elijah	ITEM	G. juror; well-borer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Billington	Mr. E.J.	ITEM	from Sacramento CO*	ST27Nov1872 3:1
Bingham	Geo.Meade	VRD	30Mar, age 4*	SP14Apr1869 2:4
Bingham	Mrs Joseph	VRB	30Mar, son*	SP14Apr1869 2:4
Birmingham	Charlotte	VRD	in NY 24Jan*	DN3Feb1876 3:3
Birmingham	Miss	ART	New teacher*	SP100ct1868 2:1
Birmingham	Mary A.	Marr	9Feb to Rice*	SPI0Feb1869 2:4
Bisby	Mr. S.	ITEM	Hack owner	SD31Mar1874 3:1
Bisby		ACC	Carriage spill*	ST28Jan1871 3:1
Bisby	Frank	ACC	With horse/wagon	SD140ct1873 3:1
Blake	Mr/sHarvey	VRB	Son, 19 Mar*	SD30Mar1874 3:1
Blake	H.B.	VRB	7Nov, son*	ST16Nov1872 2:3
Blake	Harvey B.	ITEM	Returned to SB	ST25Nov1871 3:1
Blake	H.B.	ITEM	Salesman*	DP23May1873 3:2
Blake	Harvey B.	VRB	dau, 28 April	ST30Apr1870 3:2
Blanchard	Mr. N.W.	ITEM	of Placer Co*	ST27Nov1872 3:1

--blne	Thomas	VRM	8Dec of SB*	SP12Decl868 3:1
Blood	Mrs J.A.	VRB	In SB 12Jan, dau	ST20Janl872 2:4
Blood	Mr.	ITEM	new buildings*	ST13Novl872 3:1
Bly	Aminda M.	VRD	2Jun, in SB*	ST1lJunl870 2:4
Bodie	Edward	ITEM	Fought fire	SD17Sep1873 3:1
Bodie	Edward	ITEM	cottage described	DP9Aprl873 3:1
Bodie	Wm T.	ITEM	Fought fire	SD17Sep1873 3:1
Boeseke	A.	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Augl870 2:3
Boeseke	Mr Albert	VRB	14 Jul, son	ST22Ju11871 2:4
Bollack	Henrietta	VRM	to Joseph Levy*	ST22Junl872 2:4
Bonilla	Maria	VRD	In SB, 16 Dec	ST23Decl871 2:4
Booth	Gov	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Borbon	Mr. G.V.	ITEM	New building	SD8Mayl874 3:1
Borbon	G.V.	ITEM	Arrived from SF	SD21Sep1873 2:2
Borboni	G.V.	VRD	see Viacoba, G.*	DN28Jan1876 3:4
Boust	Wirtie	ITEM	Newspaper owner	SD5Mayl874 3:1
Boust	Wm Wirt	ITEM	Arrived on stage*	SD140ctl873 3:1
Boust	Charlotte	VRD	In SB, age 3 mo*	DN5Augl875 3:2
Boust	E.R.	ITEM	ST editor, resigned	ST10Augl872 2:1
Boust	E.B.	SOC	Officer*	ST14Janl871 3:1
Boust[?]	E.B.	VRB	30 Apr; son	ST23Aprl870 2:4
Bowen	Charles	Item	Grand juror	ST7Mayl870 3:1
Bradbury	Dr. A.X.	ITEM	From Hollis to SB	DP8Feb1873 3:1
Bradbury	Hon Henry	ITEM	From Hollis to SB	DP8Feb1873 3:1
Bradley	Mr. J.H.	VRD	Former resident*	SD13Sep1873 3:1
Brechte-	Wm.F.	PRO	Executor for Sheed*	SD6Marl874
Brechtel	Williams	ITEM	Testamentary let*	SD24Janl874 2:3
Breek	Mr.	VRB	Son; 3 May in SB*	ST6Mayl871 2:4
Brinkerhoff	Dr.	Item	Letter re: health*	ST15Aprl871 2:1
Brinkerhoff	Dr. S.B.	Pol	Senator/editorial	ST25Novl871 2:1
Brinkerhoff	Dr.	ITEM	RR petition	ST14Sep1872 4:1
Brooks	Chas.	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Augl870 2:3
Brown	Mr. B.W.C	VRM	Mary Jane Ditman*	ST4Mayl872 2:4
Brown	Miss	ACC	Hurt in buggy; OK	DP1lAugl873 3:1
Brown	A.G.	Pol	Chrman Trustees	ST26Marl870 3:1
Brown	Maj A.J.	ITEM	Visitor	ST9Ju11870 3:1
Brown	A.G.	Pol	Town Trustee	ST26Feb1870 2:1
Buck	John Geo	ITEM	G. juror; farmer	SD1Marl874 3:1
Buel, Colonel	David	ACC	Horse injury*	ST24Ju11872 3:1
Burke	Miguel	ITEM	new Mail Contract	DP16Ju11873 2:4
Burnett	Jno.	Pol	Grand juror	ST20Augl870 2:3
Burritt	Geo. H.	VRD	20Jun of Cleveland*	DP21Junl873 3:2
Burton	Ben	ITEM	Back from cruise*	SD140ctl873 3:1
Burton	Joseph B.	VRM	to Frances Tebbets*	DP3Marl873 3:1
Bustillos	Dolores	VRD	In SB 4Apr age 50*	ST6Aprl872 2:4

Butler	C & son	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD21Sep1873 2:2
Butler	Miw M.E.	VRM 28Jun to J. O'Neal*	ST1Jul1871 2:4
Butts	Mr/Mrs N.	VRB 11Jul, son, near SB	ST22Jul1871 2:4
Cadwell	O.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Caldwell	James	VRM to Margaret Farmer*	DN27Apr1876 3:3
Caldwell	T.	SOC Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1

How long did it take?

In 1824, it took 68 days from Rotterdam to Baltimore. In 1832, it took 58 days from Bremen to New Orleans. In 1843, 66 days from Bremen to New Orleans. In 1854 it took 47 days from LeHavre, France to New Orleans.

From 1854 to 1890 most sailing ships used steam auxiliary engines when there was little or no wind. However, many sailing ships remained in service and their fares were lower than the faster steamships. In 1893, a steamship came from Ireland to New York in only 10 days!

Family Tree 1996

As if life were not complicated enough!

Some parts of the world did not switch to the Gregorian calendar until as late as 1920.

It is unwise to assume that 1753 is the correct cut-off for the US. (Alaska did not switch to the Gregorian calendar until 1867, when the territory was purchased by the US from Russia.) Several countries switched time as early as 1582. The colonies followed England, but the French and Spanish colonies followed Rome.

Lake Elsinore Genealogical Society and the Decatur Genealogical Society.

Born In Virginia? Maybe Not.

Any reference made to a person having been born in Virginia as early as 1728, or as late as 1863, could indicate any part of:

IL 1781-1818;
IN 1787-1816;
KY 1775-1792;
MD 1775-1792;
NC 1728-1803;
OH 1728-1803;
PA 1752-1786;
TN 1760-1803;
WV 1769-1863.

Gold Digger, Toulumne Co. Gen. Soc., April/May 1996

ATTENTION, SANTA BARBARA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MEMBERS!



Tired of being a captive audience to things that interest me?

Take control and send in your Ahnentafels, queries, and research tips. I can be interesting for only so long. Carpe Diem!

Santa Barbara, California Newspapers 1868-1875

Extracted by: Emily Aasted, Barbara Mendoza

The extractions are listed 2 ways. The INDEX is a one line listing, alphabetically, of all the names extracted, with a code for the type of notice, a brief description of the notice, and the newspaper source where it was found. The EXTRACTION SUMMARY gives additional information from the newspaper article or notice, when a * is placed in the INDEX listing.

CODES -for type of notice:

ITEM- article or interesting item

Land- property transaction

BIO- biographical information

POL- political item

Obit- obituary

VRB- birth

VRM- married

VRD- death

ACC- accident

PRO- probate

SOC- social

SB- Santa Barbara

dau- daughter

LaP- La Patera

Ind- Indians

r.r.- railroad

Code Newspaper

DN Daily News 1875-1876

DP SB Daily Press 1872-1880

SP SB Post 1868-1869

ST SB Times 1870-1872

SD SB Times

SW SB Daily Morning Times
1873-74

WP SB Weekly Press 1869-1880

Reel#

21

58-71

3

7

8

8

8

17-20

Abbreviations used:

SF-San Francisco

signr-signer

Call	S.F.	ITEM SB poem printed	ST23Nov1872 2:3
Camarillo	Praxedes	VRD 12Apr in SB*	SP14Apr1869 2:4
Campbell	A.	ITEM new dentist in SB	ST14Dec1872 3:1
Campbell	Wm. J.	VRD 17Dec in SB age 47*	ST25Dec1872 2:4
Campe	Mr/s H.	VRB In SB 16an, dau	DN18Jan1876 3:3
Canfield	Mr.	ITEM SB Water owner*	ST18Dec1872 3:1
Canfield	Mr/s A.W.	VRB in SB 4Mar, a son	DN5Mar1876 3:4
Canizarez	Candalaria	VRD Creditor notice	SD15Oct1873 2:4
Carpentier	E.R.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Carpentier	E.R.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Carr	D.D.F.	VRD In SB 13Dec, 60yr*	DN15Dec1875 3:3
Carrillo	Don Jose	VRD 25Jul, age 64*	ST29Ju11871 2:4
Carrillo, de	Refugia O	ITEM Land title*	SD20Feb1874 3:1
Cauts	Mary	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Cerrian	Mr.	ITEM Architect moves	SD7May1874 3:1
Chase	Capt.	ITEM Murdered, article	DP25Oct1872 2:3
Chase	Capt.	Item Schooner owner*	ST4Feb1871 3:1
Chatuneuf	A.E.	VRD Fatal accident*	ST18Jun1870 3:1
Childs	Geo. E.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Clanton	Hester A.	VRM 16Sep to A.M Smith*	ST21Sep1872 2:3
Clark	Mr	SOC 4July celeb	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Clark	Anna H.	VRM 21Aug to RW Smith*	ST24Aug1872 2:3
Clark	Isaac N.	VRM To Eliz. Shuster*	ST6May1871 2:4
Clark	D.B.	ITEM sold date palm.*	DP11Mar1873 3:1
Clark	G. G.	VRM To Francis Harmon*	ST13Aug1870 2:4
Clark	D.B.	ITEM G. juror; nurseymen	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Clifton	Mr/Mrs H.	VRB May 26 in SB, dau.	ST3Jun1871 2:4

Cline	Joseph	VRM To Annie Puter*	ST13Aug1870 2:4
Coe	Dr.	ITEM Shot a man	SD230ct1873 3:1
Cohen	Mrs. M.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD230ct1873 3:1
Cohen	Cecelia	VRD 8 Mar, age 25*	SD10Mar1874 3:1
Colby	Mary	VRM ~ E.H. Pierce*	ST30Dec1871 2:4
Collier	B.H.	PRO Notice to creditors*	ST31Dec1870 2:6
Collier	B.H.	VRD 10 March in SB*	ST11Mar1871 2:4
Collins	G.N.	LAND Desc of home*	ST9Ju11870 3:1
Colyer	Vincent	ITEM Left, article abt	ST13Apr1872 3:2
Cook	Mortimer	ITEM New mansion	ST24Ju11872 3:1
Cook	Mary	VRM 4Sep to Z. Hector*	ST9Sep1871 2:4
Cook	Mr	ITEM new mansion	ST13Nov1872 3:1
Cook	Isaac	Item New citizenship*	ST25Feb1871 2:4
Cook	Mortimer	ACC Buggy, family*	ST21Aug1872 3:1
Cooley	Mrs Wm R	VRB In SB 15Jul, son	ST20Ju11872 2:4
Cooley	Mr/s.W.R.	VRB In SB, dau, Mar 6	SD6Mar1874 3:1
Cooley	Harriet	VRD 21 Apr; age 61*	ST23Apr1870 2:4
Cooley	W.R.	VRM to Anarpa Hargan*	ST4Jun1870 2:3
Coombs	Frederick	Item Killed wife*	ST4Mar1871 1:6
Coomers	Mr/s P.C.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD230ct1873 3:1
Cooper	Joel	VRM To E.Hankins*	SD6Feb1874 3:1
Cooper	Elwood	ITEM map gift/college	ST160ct1872 3:1
Cooper	J.W.	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Ju11870 3:1
Cooper	Ellwood	ITEM Petition for trees	SD3Feb1874 3:1
Cooper	Joel B.	ITEM Legis. Rep article*	ST7Aug1872 2:4
Cordell	Edward	VRD Died suddenly*	ST5Feb1870 3:2
Cordero	Mrs Jose	VRB 22 Jul, daughter	ST29Ju11871 2:4
Cordero	Rafaela	VRD in SB 8Feb age 26*	DN11Feb1876 3:2
Cordero	Victoria	VRM 9Aug, Santa Ynez*	SP22Aug1868 2:?
Cordero	Juan	VRD Jan24, age36, in SB	ST2Feb1870 2:3
Cornell	Rev. John	ITEM Farewell sermon*	SD24Feb1874 3:1
Cornwall	A.	SOC Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
Cota	Petra	VRD In SB 28Feb, 11*	ST2Mar1872 3:2
Cota	Eliza	ITEM article on singing*	DP26Feb1873 3:1
Covarrubias	N.A.	Acc Broken ankle*	ST30Ju11870 3:1
Covarrubias	Mr. N.A.	ITEM new livery stable*	DP26May1873 3:1
Covarrubias	N.A.	VRB Son on 11Jul	ST16Ju11870 3:1
Covarrubias	Jose M.	VRD 1 Apr; age 61	ST2Apr1870 2:4
Covarrubias	N.A.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Craven	Thomas A.	VRB in Carp. 28Nov, son	ST4Dec1872 3:2
Crawford	Mr.	VRD old resident of SB*	DN11Jan1876 3:2
Crook	Father	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Cruck	John	ITEM Arrived from NV*	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Cruz	Francisco	Item Accused of burglary	ST7May1870 3:1
Cunningham	Hattie	VRM 6 Apr/WmSexton	ST9Apr1870 2:4
Curiac	Mr. Denny	VRD 27Feb, in SB	SP3Mar1869 2:4
Curley	T.B.	ITEM Returned from IL	ST16Dec1871 2:2
Currier	Charles L.	VRD 17Jan; Montecito*	DN18Jan1876 3:3

Curtis	Wilbur	Item Land dispute*	ST28May1870 1:6
Curtis	Mr.	ITEM Lawsuit*	ST9Ju11870 3:1
Curtiss	Wilbur	BIO Problem*	ST25Jun1870 2:1
Cushing	Steve	ACC Riding horse	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Dalton	Dr Edward	VRD In SB 13May, 37*	ST18May1872 2:4
Dana	Mrs John	VRB lMay, dau in SB	SP5May1869 2:4
Davidson	Mr/MrsGeo	VRB May 16, a son	ST20May1871 2:4
Davis	R.P.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Defelice	Vicente	VRD 13 Sept, age 67*	ST17Sep1870 2:5
delaGuerra	Francesca	VRM 8Dec of SB*	SP12Dec1868 3:1
Dement	Fred	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Dement	John	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Dement	Miss K.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Dement	Frank	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Dement	Mrs. O.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Dempsey	Father	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Den	N.A.	WILL Contested	SD4Apr1874 2:3
deVacca	Dofia V.	VRD In SB 29 April	ST4May1872 2:4
Dickerson	Mrs.	ITEM Returned from trip*	SD16Sep1873 3:1
Dinsmore	Augustas	ITEM Children/guardian*	SD13Mar1874 3:1
Dinsmore	A.J.	PRO Guardian concern*	SD6Mar1874 3:1
Dinsmore	A.J.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Dinsmore	Mr. G.	Item Hunting story	ST13Aug1870 3:1
Ditman	Mary Jane	VRM Mr. B.W.C. Brown*	ST4May1872 2:4
Dobbins	Mrs.&H.H.	SOC 4July speaker	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Dobson	John	OBT Letter(2 columns)*	ST28Jan1871 2:3
Dobson	John	Item Long letter*	ST11Feb1871 2:3
Dockstader	Mrs. L.D.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Doench	A. (wid.)	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Dominguez	Jose	Land Land grant appl*	ST2Apr1870 1:3
Dominguez	Nemecio	Land Affidavit*	ST2Apr1870 1:4
Dominguez	Francisco	Land Affidavit*	ST2Apr1870 1:4
Doran	Henry	ITEM Lunatic, arrested	ST18May1872 3:1
Doress	A. Van	ITEM Whaler in town	ST9Dec1871 2:1
Doty	A.	POL Mtg in Carp.	ST2Ju11870 2:4
Dowell	Richard	VRD 17 Oct; age 17days*	ST22Oct1870 2:6
Dowell	John	ITEM Attempted suicide	ST6Apr1872 3:1
Dowell	MrRichard	VRB In SB 7Aug, dau	ST10Aug1872 2:4
Dowling	Richard	VRB Son on 15 Oct*	ST22Oct1870 2:6
—d-rick	Sarah E.	VRM to Albert Wright*	ST31Dec1870 2:5
Duboure	Francisco	ITEM charged/mischief*	DP28Jun1873 3:1
Dunne	Pat	Obt Obituary*	ST18Feb1871 2:3
Dwyer	P.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Dyer	J.F.	VRD Murdered abt Nov 1*	ST25Feb1871 2:1
Ealand	Geo. W.	ITEM G. juror; butcher	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Eames	Mrs J.W.	VRB lFeb, son in SB	SP3Feb1869 2:3
Eddy	Rev. H.J.	ITEM here for summer*	DP30Jun1873 3:1
Elizalde	Mrs J.J.	VRB 30Jan, son	SD3Feb1874 3:1

Elizalde	Francisco	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Ellis	Geraldine	VRM Augustine Smith*	ST20Jan1872 2:4
Ellis	Mrs	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Ellison	A.J.	PRO probate notice	SD3Feb1874 3:1
Ellison	A.J.	PRO Probate notice	SD24Feb1874 3:1
Ellsworth	Ms Edith	VRM In SB/J.I. Skelton*	ST13Ju11872.2:4
Ellsworth	William	VRD 24 Oct aged 46, SB	ST28Oct1871 2:5
Elwell	Juan	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
England	N.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Escandon	Angel G.	Item Letter, land debate	ST7May1870 2:2
Espinosa	Jose	ITEM Left wife & kids*	ST22Jun1872 3:?
Espinosa	Antonina	ITEM Separation	ST16Ju11870 3:1
Fairchild	Geo.	SOC I.O.O.F Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
Fairchild	George	ITEM died of hrt disease	ST3Jun1871 3:1
Fairchild	Geo. M.	VRD May 27 age 30*	ST3Jun1871 2:4
Fairchilds	Capt	ITEM New house, Chapala*	ST27Ju11872 2:2
Falkner?	J.H.	VRM 8Aug, SanBarbara*	SP22Aug1868 2:?
Farmer	Margaret	VRMto James Caldwell*	DN27Apr1876 3:3

Mistake about 'OSB' and 'osp'

In a recent letter (April 1997) to the editor, Dennis Ebbelwhite, of the Cleveland Family History Library, South Durham & North Yorkshire, England, *Ancestors West* was unmasked for perpetuating misinformation. In the Fall 1994 issue, (I still see the same information in other journals) an article was reproduced from another journal listing tombstone translations. It was wrong on one count. The article said, "If you find 'O.S.B.' or 'Orbin Sine Priol' on your ancestor's tombstone, you have a real problem as it is Latin for 'died without issue.'"

The Rev. Brendan Hodgson of Bushey, Hertsforshire, sent a clarification to Mr. Ebbelwhite. He states:

OSB stands for "Ordinis Sancti Benedicti," (or the Order of Saint Benedict). "OSB" has nothing to do with offspring. The letters "osp" (lower case) stand for "obiit sine prole" (NOT "Orbin Sine Proie") and they mean: Obiit = died; obit= death (hence our 'obituary'); sine = without; and prole = issue, children. In many pedigrees, this often appears as 'sp' against a person's name. I can find no words in my Latin dictionary equivalent to "Orbin" or "Proie...."

The Benedictine Order was founded circa 540 AD and there must be hundreds of grave-stones worldwide bearing the letters "O.S.B." For the most part, we hope and expect them to have died without issue (osp) as it has never been customary for monks of the Order of St. Benedict to marry and raise families!

In short, "OSB" and "osp" have nothing in common and must not be taken to mean the same thing. They are quite different. The quoted text says "if you find OSB or Orbin Sine Proie (i.e. 'osp') on your ancestor's tombstone, you have a real problem as it is Latin for 'died without issue.' Simply, "Orbin Sine Proie" isn't Latin, and even corrected to "obiit sine prole" it is not the same as OSB!

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Santa Barbara, California Newspapers 1868-1875

Extracted by Emily Aasted & Barbara Mendoza

The extractions are listed 2 ways. The INDEX is a one line listing, alphabetically, of all the names extracted, with a code for the type of notice, a brief description of the notice, and the newspaper source where it was found. The EXTRACTION SUMMARY gives additional information from the newspaper article or notice, when an * is placed in the INDEX listing.

Codes -for type of notice:

ITEM- article or interesting item
BIO- biographical information
OBIT- obituary
VRM- married
ACC- accident
SOC- social

LAND- property transaction
POL- political item
VRB- birth
VRD- death
PRO- probate

Abbreviations used:

SF- San Francisco
signr- signer
SB- Santa Barbara
dau- daughter
LaP- La Patera
Ind- Indians
r.r.- railroad

Code	Newspaper	Reel#
DN	Daily News 1875-1876	21
DP	SB Daily Press 1872-1880	58-71
SP	SB Post 1868-1869	3
ST	SB Times 1870-1872	7
SD	SB Times	8
SW	SB Daily Morning Times 1873-74	8
WP	SB Weekly Press 1869-1880	17-20

Emily Aasted 1996

Santa Barbara Genealogical Society Member

Faucett	Mr.	POL Dem. pol. speech	ST2Nov1872 3:1
Feliz	Marie A.	VRD 1Aug, age 35*	DP6Aug1873 2:3
Ferguson	Mrs. E.	VRD 8Jul in SB, age 19*	ST10Ju11872 2:3
Fernald	Judge	ITEM New house*	SD29Jan1874 3:1
Fisher	Geo. D.	VRD In Los Angeles*	SP17Feb1869 2:4
Fisher	Mr. A.K.	ITEM Bought Sarity's Mkt	DP24Jan1873 3:1
Fleming	William	ITEM Arrested, swindle	ST4May1872 3:1
Flint	H.P.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Flint	James P.	VRD died in Oakland*	DP13Mar1873 3:1
Foard	Mrs. E.L.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Forney	Capt.	ITEM Coast survey*	SD24Sep1873 3:1
Foster	Mrs.	SOC 4July celeb	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Foster	F.D.	VRM to Nellie Nichols*	DN18Mar1876 3:3
Foster	Mary	VRD in SB, age 22*	DP9Jun1873 3:1
Foster	Emeline	VRM Stephen Richardson*	DN23Nov1875 3:3
Foster	J.G.	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Foxen	Benjamin	VRD Pioneer, age abt 70*	SD22Feb1874 3:1
Foxen	Wm Domingo	PRO Probate notice	SD17Mar1874 2:3
Foxen	Maria A.	VRM 16Aug, Santa Ynez*	SP22Aug1868 2:?
Foxen	B.	OBT Obituary/tribute	SD26Feb1874 2:2
Franklin	Mrs. I.D.	VRB 28Sept, son in SB	ST30Sep1871 2:5
Franklin	R.G.	ITEM G. juror) farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Franklin	Mrs. M.	VRB 2Sept, a son*	ST30Sep1871 2:5
Freelon	Judge	ITEM mentions home*	ST29Jun1872 3:1
Freelon	Hon. J.W.	ITEM New judge to SB	ST13Apr1872 2:1
Freeman	Dr.	Acc son, horse ace*	ST23Apr1870 3:1

Froom	Mr/s A.W.	ITEM Orizaba passenger*	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Frost	Mrs Frank	VRB [?]Feb, dau in SB	SP10Mar1869 2:3
Frost	F.W.	Item New house built	ST19Mar1870 2:3
Frost	F.W.	ITEM Co. Treasurer home	ST18Sep1872 2:1
Furgeson	George	VRM 19Jun to MaCaffrey*	ST24Jun1871 2:3
Furst	Mr. M.I.	ITEM New home/store*	ST7Aug1872 3:1
Gabriel	Mr.	ACC Hurt by horse	SP29Aug1868 3:1
Gale	Mr. J.B.	VRD In SB 9Jun of NY*	ST15Jun1872 2:4
Gallardo	F.F.	ITEM Arrested*	DP8Feb1873 3:1
Garcia	Phelipe	Item Argue, shooting*	ST28May1870 3:1
Garcia	Liberato	ITEM Murdered*	SD16Sep1873 3:1
Garcia	Jose	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Garcia	L.	ITEM Fatally stabbed*	DP31Jan1873 3:1
Gardner	Mollie E.	VRM 15Nov to E.Stevens*	ST16Nov1872 2:3
Garnett	Gaston	ITEM Barkeeper, killer*	SD1Feb1874 3:1
Garvey	O.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Gaylord	D/T?.W.	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Gift	W.R.	ITEM Police case*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
Gift	W.R.	ITEM serious ill	ST30Jul1870 3:1
Gilchrist	Chas.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Gleason	Mrs	Item Ill with paralysis*	ST4Mar1871 3:1
Goddard	Mr. S.	ITEM article re: work	DP19Jul1873 3:1
Gonzales	Antonio	VRD accident & death*	ST2Feb1870 2:3
Gonzalez	Antonio	PRO Probate proceeding	ST12Mar1870 3:1
Gonzalez	Rosa G.	Pro Will settled	ST12Mar1870 3:1
Goodman	Mr/MrsJ.H.	ITEM Arrived from Nevada	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Gorler	Emilie	ITEM Guardian appointed*	SD15Feb1874 3:1
Goss	W.F.M.	MEM I.O.O.F. mem	ST9Jul1870 3:1
Goun	J.E.	Item Sued town trustees	ST18Feb1871 3:1
Goux	Mr. J. E.	ITEM add to his building	ST24Jul1872 3:1
Goux	J.E.	POL Town trustee	ST9Jul1870 3:1
Goux	J.	Pol Town Trustee	ST26Feb1870 2:1
Gove	Mrs	ITEM son & husband died*	DP11Jun1873 3:1
Gove	Eugene S.	VRD In SB age 26 yrs*	DP11Jun1873 3:1
Gove	Mrs	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Gove	Eugene S.	ITEM funeral 14Jun SB*	DP13Jun1873 3:1
Graham	Mr	Acc Son broke arm	ST25Mar1871 3:1
Gray	Clarence	SOC 4July celeb	ST9Jul1870 2:1
Gray	Clarence	ITEM Back from honeymoon	ST18Nov1871 3:1
Gray	Clarence	ACC fell/back injury/OX	DP30Jun1873 3:1
Green	Abbie	Item Principal*	ST7May1870 2:1
Greener	Mr/s C.	ITEM Orizaba passenger*	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Greenwell	Capt	ITEM New house/building	ST24Jul1872 3:1
Greer	Mrs	ACC dau thrown/horse	ST1Jun1872 3:1
Grunig	Henry	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Grunig	Henry	VRB Son born 29 Mar*	ST1Apr1871 2:4
Grunig	Mr/s H.	VRB twin dau, 11 June	DP11Jun1873 3:1
Guebara	Jose	VRB Son, 29 April*	ST6May1871 2:4
Guerra	Pablo	ITEM seriously ill	SD3Feb1874 3:1
Guerra dela	Pablo	ITEM Funeral report	SD10Feb1874 2:1
Guerra de la	Jose A.	VRD 3Jun, age 69*	DP9Jun1873 3:1
Guerra dela	Pablo	OBT Obituary*	SD8Feb1874 2:2
Guerra de la	Judge	ITEM recovering from ill*	DP20Jun1873 3:2
Guerra dela	Pablo	VRD 5Feb,age 54*	SD6Feb1874 3:1

Guerra de la	Mrs G.	VRB son, Jun2, SB Co*	ST8Jun1872 2:4
Guerra de la	Pablo	ITEM health failing	DP27May1873 3:1
Guerra de la	Pablo	PRO Will probated	SD13Mar1874 3:1
Guevara	Francisco	VRM 9Aug, Santa Ynez*	SP22Aug1868 2:?
Guthrie	R.M.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Gutierrez	Antonio M.	ACC son drowned, age 3	ST3Aug1872 3:1
Gutierrez	Benigno	VRD 26Nov, 5 yr old*	ST30Nov1872 3:1
Gutierrez	F.N.	ITEM Deput. Co. Recorder	SD4Mar1874 3:1
Hall	B.	ITEM G. juror; gentleman	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Hall	Ms Emma	VRM Dr. E.N. Wood*	ST27Apr1872 2:5
Hall	Mr/s P.L.	VRB son, 10Aug, La Patera	DP11Aug1873 3:1
Hallman	Miss J.B.	ITEM new millinery store	DP24Jul1873 2:4
Hamer	I.C.	ITEM Co. Supt of schools	SD10Mar1874 3:1
Hamilton	Mr. A.	VRM Josephine Lyon*	ST16Mar1872 2:5
Hammell	Mrs James	VRB 5Feb, dau in SB	SP10Feb1869 2:4
Hammond	Mary L.	VRD 31 Mar, native NJ*	ST2Apr1870 2:4
Hammond	James	SOC I.O.O.F Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
Hanford	J.	ITEM Grew fine peaches	SD17Sep1873 3:1
Hanford	Levi	VRD In SB 24 Feb*	SD26Feb1874 2:3
Hankins	Emma	VRM To Joel Cooper*	SD6Feb1874 3:1
Harback	Mr/s J.H.	VRB in SB, 10Mar, a son	DN6Mar1876 3:4
Harback	John W.	VRM to L. Shoemaker*	DP13Jun1873 3:2
Harbeck	J.H.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Hardy	Wm.	ITEM Police case*	ST28Jan1871 2:1
Hare	J.H.	ITEM indicted/murder*	DP8Apr1873 3:1
Hare	Mr.	ITEM Murder charge*	DP25Oct1872 2:1
Hargan[?]	Anarpa	VRM to W.R. Cooley*	ST4Jun1870 2:3
Harloe	Mrs. Marcus	VRB 13Oct, dau in SB	SP17Oct1868 2:4
Harloe	Capt. Wm.	VRD 21Jun, SB, age 41*	DP21Jun1873 3:2
Harloe	M.	Pol Town Trustee	ST26Feb1870 2:1
Harloe	Mrs.	VRB In SF, 14Feb, dau*	ST17Feb1872 3:2
Harloe	William	ITEM Masonic memorium	DP2Jul1873 2:3
Harloe	M.	POL Town trustee	ST9Ju11870 3:1
Harloe	Marcus	Item Harbor Master SF*	ST19Mar1870 3:2
Harrom	Daniel	VRD in SB, 8Feb, age 60*	DN9Feb1876 3:4
Hart	Mr. J.V.	ITEM tailoring*	ST11Dec1872 3:1
Hartley	George	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Hartley	George	VRM To Martha Sweeney*	ST10Sep1870 2:5
Hartnell	Juan E.	VRD 7 Jul in SB age 40*	ST10Jul1872 2:3
Hartnelle	Mrs. John	VRB 30Apr, dau in SB	SP5May1869 2:4
Harwin	Francis	VRM To Mr G G Clark*	ST13Aug1870 2:4
Haskell	Mr. L.S.	VRD 31May, age 60*	ST8Jun1872 2:4
Haven	Mrs. F.E.	VRD 15Oct, infant 6 days	SP17Oct1868 2:4
Havens	FD & ME	VRD 15Oct, infant died	SP17Oct1868 2:4
Havens	Mrs F.D.	VRB 11Oct, son in SB	SP24Oct1868 2:4
Heath	Russell	POL School trustee	ST2Jul1870 3:2
Heath	Russel	Item Lg Citron;of Carp.*	ST7May1870 2:2
Heath	Russell	POL Mtg in Carp.	ST2Jul1870 2:4
Hector	Zachara	VRM 4Sep to Mary Cook*	ST9Sep1871 2:4
Hendrick	W.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Herman	Manuel	Item Accused of murder	ST7May1870 3:1
Hernster	Elizabeth	VRD 25Jan, age 1yr+*	SD29Jan1874 3:1
Hicke	Thomas	VRB near SB, 29Aug, son	ST7Sep1872 2:4
Hicks	Eliza	VRM 6Aug, to W Lillard*	ST14Aug1872 2:4

Higgins	E.B.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Hill	Adalida	VRM 16Oct to E.Scollan*	ST21Oct1871 2:4
Hill	Mr. M.A.	VRM 26Sep to C.J.Reuck*	ST28Sep1872 2:4
Hill	Ramon J.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Hill	Lucretia	VRD 2Dec, age 28*	SP5Dec1868 2:4
Hill	Louisa	VRM to Fred L. Smith*	DN29Apr1876 3:3
Hill	Maria A.	VRM to Dr. O.H.O'Neil*	ST14May1870 2:4
Hill	Benry	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Hill	Jose M.	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Hinchman	Hon. A.F.	ITEM Invested in SD*	SD14Oct1873 2:3
Hines	E.H.	VRD prob, 5 Jul,drowned*	DP10Jul1873 2:2
Holcomb	Pluma B.	VRM to Joseph Rich*	ST4Jun1870 2:3
Hollister	W.W.	Item Descr. of home*	ST4Feb1871 2:1
Hollister	Col.	VRD youngest child*	DP27May1873 3:1
Hollister	Col. W.W.	ITEM Sold sheep, wool*	ST3Aug1872 3:1
Hollister	W.W.	ITEM \$200,000 to r.r.*	ST17Jul1872 2:1
Hollister	W.W.	ITEM Pres RR Committee	ST11Sep1872 3:1
Hollister	Ida	VRM to Sherman Stow*	SD10Sep1873 2:1
Hollister	W.W.	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Jul1870 3:1
Hollister	Col.	ITEM Dos Pueblos farm*	ST31Aug1872 3:1
Hollister	George	VRM 20Nov to L. Martin*	ST23Nov1872 2:3
Holloway	Mr.	ITEM Santa Ynez rancher*	ST27Jul1872 2:2
Holmburg	L.	ITEM Fought fire	SD17Sep1873 3:1
Holmes	Robert	Item Broke out of jail	ST3Sep1870 3:1
Hope	Mr.	ITEM gave land for road*	DP6Jun1873 3:1
Hope	Mr	VRD 11Jan; Patera*	DN11Jan1876 3:2
Hoser	John	ART Attempted suicide	SP3Feb1869 2:2
Hosmer	Theresa L.	VRD 2 March in SB*	ST4Mar1871 2:4
Hoster	Mr. John	VRD 28Feb, in SB	SP3Mar1869 2:4
Hostner	Mrs Thomas	VRB 14th dau, Montecito	SP21Apr1869 2:4
Hough	Rev. J.W.	ITEM Orizaba passenger*	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Rough	Rev. Dr.	ITEM article re: style*	DP25Jul1873 3:1
Hunnell	G. Albert	VRD in SB 7Feb*	DN9Feb1876 3:4
Hunt	Maude M.	VRD 10 wks in SB*	SD10May1874 2:3
Hunt	C.C.	ITEM Building mansion	SD16Sep1873 3:1
Hunt	Edith	VRD 10 wks in SB*	SD8May1874 2:1
Hunter	John M.	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Hurlbert	Seth	PRO Letters of admin*	DP31Mar1873 3:1
Hurlburt	Seth	PRO Claims on estate*	SD28Jan1874 3:1
Hurlburt	Seth	PRO land described*	SD4Mar1874 2:3
Hurlburt	Isaiah	PRO Admin of estate	SD28Jan1874 3:1
Hurst	Harvey H.	VRD in SB, 2Apr, age 41*	DN9Apr1876 3:3
Huse	C.E.	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Jul1870 3:1
Huse	Mr.	ITEM Lawsuit*	ST9Jul1870 3:1
Huse	Mr.	ITEM Water franchise*	ST16Oct1872 2:1
Huse	C.E.	Land Affidavit*	ST2Apr1870 1:3
Huse	C.E.	Item Controversy*	ST4Jun1870 2:2
-iman	Lucy	VRM 8Aug in SB*	SP22Aug1868 2:7
Ingersoll	Mrs & dau	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Innes	J.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Jackson	Moses	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD21Sep1873 2:2
Jacobs	J.N.	ITEM Deceased, estate*	ST17Aug1872 3:1
Kah-	Moise	VRM 17 Mar; C. Jimeno*	ST25Mar1871 2:4
Kahn	Leonard	VRB In SB, 20Mar, a son	DN26Mar1876 3:3

Kastrup	Dr. A.W.	ITEM from Sweden*	ST16Nov1872 2:2
Kays	Mrs. John	VRD Son, age 2yrs5mo*	SP24Oct1868 2:4
Kays	Annie	VRD 28May, age 1yr9mo	SP3Jun1869 2:5
Kays	Rafaela	VRD 29May, age 7mo, SB	SP3Jun1869 2:5
Kays	Mrs John C.	VRB 1Nov, dau in SB	SP7Nov1868 2:4
Kays	Marie	VRD In SB 22Nov*	DN23Nov1875 3:3
Keenan	William	VRD 7Sep, of PA*	SD10Sep1873 2:3
Keene	P.H.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Keep	William	VRD 17 Feb; age 6 mo*	ST18Feb1871 2:5
Keep	Mrs W.B.	VRB In SB 12Feb, dau	ST17Feb1872 3:2
Keith	E.C.	VRM lean to J.L.Barker*	SD28Jan1874 3:1
Kelley	J.W.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Kelley	John	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Kelton	Mr/s. C.M.	VRB in SB 9Feb, son	DN10Feb1876 3:2
Kennedy	J. Logan	ITEM Arrived from Vta.	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Kent	Mrs F.W.	VRB 7Feb, dau in SB	SP10Feb1869 2:4
Kent	F.W.	VRB Son, 28 Dec*	ST31Dec1870 2:5
Kent	F.	VRB in SB 28Nov, dau	ST30Nov1872 3:1
Key	M.L.	ITEM Patera Valley farm*	DP20Jun1873 3:2
Kimball	Hiram A.	OBTObituary*	ST21Jan1871 2:3
Jacques	Mr/s. B.	VRB son, 15 Jul, in SB*	DP18Jul1873 3:2
Jacques	Mr.	ITEM new brick residence	ST13Nov1872 3:1
Jacques	Burkill	ITEM Leave SF for SB*	ST21Sep1872 2:1
Jacques	Burkill	VRM 11 Jun/ L. Stevens*	ST10Jul1872 2:3
Jacques	Burkill	ITEM Sail from England*	ST24Aug1872 2:4
Janssens	Juan	ITEM 6 lb s. potato*	SD26Oct1873 3:1
Janssens	John	ITEM Deputy Co. clerk	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Janssens	Jno.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Javelly	Jean	VRD 22 Mar, age 58*	SD24Mar1874 2:3
Jimeno	Carolina	VRM 17 Mar; Moise Kah-*	ST25Mar1871 2:4
Johnson	W.H.	MEM I.O.O.F. mem	ST9Jul1870 3:1
Johnson	Jasper N.	VRM To Dorothy C.Lane*	ST27Aug1870 2:5
Johnson	W.H.	SOC I.O.O.F. Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
Johnson	Rev. J.A.	Item Land dispute*	ST30Apr1870 2:1
Jones	Nephi M.	ITEM Arrived from Vta.	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Jones	Nephf M.	VRM May 8 to N. Lugo*	ST13May1871 2:5
Jones	J.P.	VRD body on mesa*	SD11Mar1874 3:1
Jones	Mrs N.M.	VRB In SB 1 Mar, son	ST2Mar1872 3:2
Jones	Senator	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Jones	Mr. D.W.	ITEM From Parissima R*	ST16Mar1872 3:1
Jones	Senator	ITEM Arrived from Nevada	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Jones	Annie J.	VRM In SB, to Meeks*	SP17Feb1869 2:4
Jones	Nephf M.	VRM 6 May, to N. Lugo*	ST13May1871 2:5
Jordan	Nellie	VRM to Charles Bennett*	DN19Nov1875 3:2
Joyner	Joseph F.	VRM to Mabel Stone*	DN18Mar1876 3:3
Kaeding	Otto	ITEM G.juror;runs saloon	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Kaeding	Mr.	ITEM Installed lighting*	ST24Fob1872 3:1

Santa Barbara, California Newspapers 1868-1875

Extracted by Emily Aasted & Barbara Mendoza

The extractions are listed 2 ways. The INDEX is a one line listing, alphabetically, of all the names extracted, with a code for the type of notice, a brief description of the notice, and the newspaper source where it was found. The EXTRACTION SUMMARY gives additional information from the newspaper article or notice, when an * is placed in the INDEX listing.

Codes -for type of notice:

ITEM- article or interesting item
 BIO- biographical information
 OBIT- obituary
 VRM- married
 ACC- accident
 SOC- social

LAND- property transaction
 POL- political item
 VRB- birth
 VRD- death
 PRO- probate

Abbreviations used:

SF-San Francisco
 signr-signer
 SB- Santa Barbara

dau- daughter
 LaP- La Patera
 Ind- Indians
 r.r.- railroad

Emily Aasted 1996

Santa Barbara Genealogical Society Member

Kimberly	Mrs M.M.	VRB 29Jan, son in SB	SP3Feb1869 2:3
Kimberly	Capt M M	ITEM trip to N.Pacific*	ST22Jun1872 2:1
Kimberly	M.M.	VRB Son 29 Feb in SB	ST4Mar1871 2:4
King	O.M.	VRD in SB 2Apr of PA*	DN5Apr1876 3:3
King	Manuel	Item Horses stolen*	ST8Apr1871 3:1
Kinley	John	IREM G. juror; carpenter	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Kuhlman	Mrs.John	VRB In SB 4Aug, son	ST17Aug1872 2:4
Kyle	J.J.	ITEM Returned to SB	ST25Nov1871 2:3
Lacy	Emma S.	VRM to Jacob Shoup*	DN3Jan1876 3:3
Ladd	W.G.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
LaGrange	Miss	ITEM Editor Pro Tem*	DP19Dec1872 2:1
Lake	W.M.	VRB Son; 9 June in SB	ST11Jun1879 2:4
Lake	F.	VRBin SB 28Nov, son	ST30Nov1872 3:1
Lamoure	Mollie	VRMTo HT Payne*	ST23Ju11870 2:4
Lane	Joseph	VRM19 Oct to S. Rogers*	ST21Oct1871 2:4
Lane	MrsDallas	VRB7 Jul, son, in SB	ST15Ju11871 2:3
Lane	Joseph	VRB near SB 30Aug, dau	ST7Sep1872 2:4
Lane	Dorothy C	VRM To Jasper Johnson*	ST27Aug1870 2:5
Larkin	W.R.	ITEM Arrived from Yuma*	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Larkin	Miss Mary	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Law	Sam	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Law	Miss Fannie	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Law	Frank	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Law	Miss Rosalie	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Law	Josiah	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Leach	Mr.	VRM To Isabel Stevens*	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Leach	C.W.	SOC I.O.O.F Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
Leach	Mr.	Item Grist mill owner*	ST26May1870 3:1
Lee	Ung	ITEM article re:unsafe*	DP23Ju11873 3:1
Lee	Ung	ITEM wash house fire*	DP28Jun1873 3:1
Levy	J.	Item Store burglary*	ST2Feb1870 3:1

Levy	Joseph	VRM to H. Bollack*	ST22Jun1872 2:4
Lewis	Mr Geo. W.	VRB 10 Jul dau, SB CO*	ST27Jul1872 2:3
Lewis	John	VRD of Ind., age 18*	DN17Aug1875 3:2
Lewis	Henry	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Leyva y Feliz	Francisco	VRD 27 Mar at home*	ST1Apr1871 2:4
Liata	B.	ITEM Confectionery	SD11Feb1874 3:1
Libbey	Mrs. C.	VRB In SB 2Aug, son	ST10Aug1872 2:4
Lieb	Christina	VRM To John Pystee*	ST19Nov1870 2:5
Lies	Eugene	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Lies	E.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Lillard	Wm Thomas	VRB son, 28 Jun LaPatera	DP28Jul1873 2:4
Lillard	Mr. Wm.	VRM 6 Aug, to E. Hicks*	ST14Aug1872 2:4
Lincoln	[son]	Acc Injured by truck*	ST2Feb1870 3:1
Lincoln	Mr. A.L.	ITEM From SF, new agent*	ST10Jul1872 2:1
Lincoln	Capt L.A.	ITEM To live in SB	SD27Jan1874 3:1
Linville	Mr. H.H.	VRB 15 Jul, twin sons*	ST29Jul1871 2:4
Lobero	Mr.	ITEM article/theatre	DP27Feb1873 3:1
Lobero	Mr	Item Leader of Band*	ST4Feb1871 3:1
Lobero	Don Jose	ITEM New theater*	DP25Feb1873 3:1
Loge	Chales	ITEM Occup. Taylor*	ST2Mar1872 3:1
Logi	Charles	ITEM Tailor, back to SB	SD11Feb1874 3:1
Loomis	Mrs. M.M.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Loomis	Mr	Item Saddle shop moved	ST3Sep1870 3:1
Lopey	J.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Lopez	Francisco	VRD 29 Dec, aged 28*	ST7Jan1871 2:5
Lopez	—	ITEM Defendant in court	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Lopez	J.	ITEM Justifiable murder*	DP31Jan1873 3:1
Lopez	Junifero	ITEM Arrested for murder	SD16Sep1873 3:1
Lorenzana	Faustino	VRD Killed by sheriff	ST3Sep1870 2:4
Loud	John	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Loureyro	J.M.	Pro Probate proceeding	ST12Mar1870 3:1
Low	Capt/Mrs	ITEM Arrived from SF*	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Loyd	F.W.	ITEM Land sold*	SD3May1874 4:1
Lucas	Mrs J.M.	VRM to Charles Simms*	DP21Jun1873 3:2
Lucas	Benjamin	VRD 150ct aged 31, 6mo*	ST21Oct1871 2:4
Lugo	Nicholas	VRM May 8 to N.Jones*	ST13May1871 2:5
Lugo	Nicolasa	VRM 6 May, Nephel Jones*	ST13May1871 2:5
Lult	Dan	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Lyon	Josephine	VRM Mr. A. H—ilton*	ST16Mar1872 2:5
Lyon	King	VRD Age 33 in Ventura*	ST1Jul1871 2:4
Magee	Miss K.R.	VRM Jun7 to E. Rundell*	ST17Jun1871 2:4
Mallorquin	Mr. Jose	ITEM Building saloon	ST21Aug1872 3:1
Malo	Juana LC	Pro Probate proceeding	ST12Mar1870 3:1
Malo	C.Jose R.	Pro Probate court	ST12Mar1870 3:1
Mangels	Mr/s D.H.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Manley	Edward S.	OBI at Oakland 5 Nov	DN12Nov1875 3:2
Mannndell	Augusta	VRM To Wm Sprout 12Mar*	ST18Mar1871 2:
Marchan	Damion	Item Became citizen 3Mar	ST4Mar1871 2:2
Marsh	G.	ITEM Arrived from SF*	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Martin	Minnie	VRD 5 Aug, age 11*	DP6Aug1873 2:3
Martin	Laurie	VRM 20Nov/G. Hollister*	ST23Nov1872 2:3
Martin	Elitha R.	VRD 19 May, age 2yr*	SP19May1869 2:3
Martin	Mr/s R.F.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Martin	Thomas	ACC Horse injury*	ST24Jul1872 3:1
Martin	Fred	ACC Horse, son of T.S.*	ST18May1872 3:1

Maasini	Pedro P.	VRD In SF 6 Dec, age 49*	ST9Dec1871 2:4
Maxfield	Dora C.	VRD 26 Jul, 18 mo*	ST27Ju11872 2:3
Maxwell	Thos.	POL Constable	SD3Feb1874 3:1
Maybew	Jonathan	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Ju11870 3:1
McAllister	Robert	VRD In Carp., 44 yrs*	SD5Mar1874 3:1
McCaffrey	Lizzie	VRM 19 Jun to Furgeson*	ST24Jun1871 2:3
McCulley	Mr/Mrs	ITEM New restaurant	SD3Feb1874 3:1
McDonald	G.L.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
McDonald	G.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
McFarland		Item Acquitted*	ST28May1870 4:2
McKellop	Hope	Item Suing Snow ~ Snow	ST19Feb1870 3:1
McLaughlin	Mary	VRM 11May to Smith	SP19May1869 2:3
Mecheloor	Johnny	ITEM Barber, yawl-boat	ST3Jun1871 3:1
Meeks	John	VRM In SB, to Jones*	SP17Feb1869 2:4
Mellus	Frank	ACC Carriage spill*	ST28Jan1871 3:1
Merrill	E.H.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Merritt	Charles W	VRD In SB, age 1 yr*	DP8Mar1873 3:1
Merritt	Phineas G	VRM 25 Oct aged 58*	ST18Nov1871 2:4
Merritt	Z.T.	ITEM trip to N.Pacific*	ST22Jun1872 2:1
Metcalf	Mr/Mrs	VRB 2June, son in SB	SP3Jun1869 2:5
Miller	Fred. F.	VRD In SB 9Apr, age 24	ST13Apr1872 2:4
Miller	Israel	ITEM Watchmaker*	ST28Jan1871 3:1
Mitchell	A.B.	VRM to T. Wharton*	DN28Apr1876 3:3
Monger	Rev H.R.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Moore	Captain	ITEM Supervisor*	ST27Ju11872 2:2
More	T.W.	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Ju11870 3:1
More	T.W.	ITEM Filed lawsuit*	ST23Mar1872 3:1
More	Mr	Item Schooner saved	ST25Feb1871 3:1
More	Mr	Item Wrecked schooner*	ST18Feb1871 3:
More	Alex P.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Morgan	John P.	ITEM to SB for health*	DP25Jun1873 3:1
Morrison	Catherine	VRD 21 Mar in SB*	ST4Mar1871 2:4
Morrison	Mrs.	ITEM Injured at ranch	ST13May1871 3:1
Morse	Ezra Jr.	VRD In SB 1 Dec, age 11*	ST2Dec1871 2:4
Morse	Mr. Ezra	VRD In SB 20 Nov, age 39	ST2Dec1871 2:4
Moses	Ernest G.	VRM 17 Oct to J Sanford*	ST18Nov1871 2:4
Nunges	Rev. Mr.	ITEM Episcopal minister	ST15Jun1872 3:1
Murat	Joseph	ITEM Legal notice*	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Murray	Alexander	VRD Memorium article*	ST28May1870 2:3
Murray	Miss N.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Murray	John	VRD Drowned in ocean*	ST10Aug1872 3:1
Murray	Emma F.	VRM 14Nov to Scavens*	ST16Nov1872 2:3
Murray	Philo	ITEM G. juror; carpenter	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Myrick	Mr	Item Deputy sheriff*	ST25Feb1871 3:1
Nandell	George D	VRD Died lockjaw 11Feb*	SD12Feb1874 3:1
Nanes	Francisco	Item Argue, shooting*	ST28May1870 3:1
Naudell	Pauline	VRM to David Peterson*	DN4Dec1875 3:3
Neal	Mr. J.P.	ITEM 10 acres Montecito*	DP18Jun1873 3:1
Neale	Mrs.	SOC 4July celeb	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Neale	J.H.	Item Paralysis better*	ST11Mar1871 3:1
Neale	J.H.	POL Town trustee	ST9Ju11870 3:1
Neale	Jno. H	Pol Town Trustee	ST26Feb1870 2:1
Neale	J.H.	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Ju11870 3:1
Nichols	Nellie	VRM to F.D. Foster*	DN18Mar1876 3:3
Nidever	Mary C.	VRM 28Mar to Vance*	SP31Mar1869 2:5

Santa Barbara, California Newspapers 1868-1875

Extracted by Emily Aasted & Barbara Mendoza

The extractions are listed 2 ways. The INDEX is a one line listing, alphabetically, of all the names extracted, with a code for the type of notice, a brief description of the notice, and the newspaper source where it was found. The EXTRACTION SUMMARY gives additional information from the newspaper article or notice when an * is placed in the INDEX listing.

Codes -for type of notice:

ITEM- article or interesting item
 BIO- biographical information
 OBIT- obituary
 VRM- married
 ACC- accident
 SOC- social

LAND- property transaction
 POL- political item
 VRB- birth
 VRD- death
 PRO- probate

Abbreviations used:

SF- San Francisco
 signr- signer
 SB- Santa Barbara

dau- daughter
 LaP- La Patera
 Ind- Indians
 r.r.- railroad

Emily Aasted 1996

Santa Barbara Genealogical Society Member

Nidever	Refugio	VRD 2Feb, SB, age 25yr	SPI0Feb1869 2:4
Nidever	John M.	ITEM Grand juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Nidever	J.M.	POL Mtg/land; Carp	ST2Jul1870 2:4
Norway	W.H.	Item Surveying	ST25Feb1871 2:3
Norway	Mr.[WH]	Item City Surveyor*	ST30Apr1870 3:1
O'Hara	W.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
O'Harra	Charles	SOC Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
O' Neal	Joseph	VRM 28 Jun to M.Butler*	ST1Jul1871 2:4
O'Neil	O.H.	SOC I.O.O.F Officer*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
O'Neil	Dr. O.H.	VRM to Maria A. Hill*	ST14May1870 2:4
Oboils	Ysidio	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Oglesby	Col.	ITEM Built rentals	SD16Sep1873 3:1
Oglesby	A.A.	ITEM building cottages*	DP18Jun1873 3:1
Oglesby	Major	ITEM Building house*	ST2Mar1872 3:1
Olmstead	S.H.	POL Mtg in Carp.	ST2Jul1870 2:4
Olmstead	Mr.	ITEM RR petition	ST14Sep1872 4:1
Ord	Mrs Robt	VRB In SB 1Jul, dau	ST13Jul1872 2:4
Ord	Dr. J.L.	ITEM returned from Mexico	DP28Jun1873 3:1
Ord	Dr.	ITEM to open office here	DP28Jun1873 3:1
Orella	Nicola.	Item Convicted of crime*	ST6May1871 3:1
Orndorf	Mr. H.C.	VRD 19 Mar, age 28*	SD20Mar1874 3:1
Orr	Mr/s Jas E	VRB son, 29June, in SB	DP3Jul1873 2:5
Orr	Sarah E.	VRM June 1 to T. Young*	ST3Jun1871 2:4
Ortega	Ygnacio	PRO Probate notice	SP7Apr1869 3:2
Ortega	Pacifico	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Ortega	Mrs. R.	VRB 1Jul twins*	ST20Jul1872 2:4
Ortega de	Maria[?]	VRD 8Feb, SB, age 38yr	SPI0Feb1869 2:4
Ould	Mr.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Packard	Annita	VRM 21Jul to Williams*	ST29Jul18712:4

Packard	Albert	SOC 4July celeb	ST9Jul1870 2:1
Parmalee	A.E.	ITEM From Kansas*	SD10Mar1874 3:1
Payne	H.T.	VRM To M.Lamoure*	ST23Jul1870 2:4
Peacock	Winnie	VRD 9Feb in SB, 13mo*	SD10Feb1874 3:1
Peacock	Ed.	ITEM Artistic sign*	SD28Feb1874 3:1
Penry	H.	VRB 16Nov, son*	ST20Nov1872 2:3
Penry	H.	VRB Daughter birth*	ST3Dec1870 2:4
Perry	Mrs	ITEM From Pt.Concepcion*	SD14Oct1873 3:1
Perry	Mr.	ITEM Lighthouse keeper*	ST27Jul1872 2:2
Peterson	David	VRM to Pauline Naudell*	DN4Dec1875 3:3
Pew	Edmund	VRD By 13 May, age 36*	ST13May1871 2:5
Phelps	Rev. Dr.	ITEM Presby minister,new	ST20Jan1872 3:1
Phelps	Caroline	VRD dau of Rev Phelp.*	SD5Aug1873 3:1
Phelps	Carrie	VRD 3Aug, age 31 yrs*	DP4Aug1873 3:1
Phelps	Dr.	ITEM Tribute to him	ST21Sep1872 3:1
Phelps	Dr	ITEM new residence	ST13Nov1872 3:1
Phillip	Joseph	VRD In SB 26Dec, 35yr*	DN28Dec1875 3:3
Phillips	Dr. S.S.	ACC Shot, died Ventura*	ST17Jun1871 3:1
Pico	Queremon	VRD Killed, age 11 yr.*	DP4Apr1873 3:1
Pico	Guadalupe	VRD 30Jul in SB age 26*	DP6Aug1873 2:3
Pico	Mariano	ACC Injured, in LaP*	ST17Aug1872 2:4
Pierce	Emma	Item May Queen*	ST7May1870 2:1
Pierce	C.	ITEM lumber shipment*	SD26Oct1873 3:1
Pierce	Elizabeth	VRD 30Oct; age 41*	ST19Nov1870 2:5
Pierce	Mr.	ITEM Building on State	STSD28Feb1874 3:1
Pierce	E.H.	VRM & Mary Colby 22Dec*	ST30Dec18712:4
Pierce	J.B.	ITEM G. juror; carpenter	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Pierce	E.H.	POL Mtg in Carp.	ST2Jul1870 2:4
Pierce	Mr. Charles	VRB In SB 25Jul, son	ST31Jul1872 2:3
Platt	John H.	ITEM Deputy Co. clerk	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Platt	Mr. C.H.	ITEM New saloon*	ST28Sep1872 3:1
Platt	Mrs J.C.	VRB In SB 4 Apr, son	ST13Apr1872 2:4
Plummer	Miss	ITEM Returned from SF	ST23Dec1871 3:1
Plummer	Miss	VRD Buggy acc.*	ST9Jul1870 3:1
Plummer	Miss	Item Opens town library	ST25Mar1871 3:1
Plummer	Miss	ITEM Rec. town library*	DP20Jan1873 3:3
Porter	Mrs Azra	VRB In SB 14Jul, son	ST20Jul1872 2:4
Porter	George	VRD in SB, age 11 mo*	DP18Jun1873 3:1
Porter	Arza	VRM to Emma Sparks*	ST7May1870 2:4
Powell	Joel	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD21Sep1873 2:2
Pringle	E.J.	Item Land dispute*	ST30Apr1870 2:2
Proctor	Thomas	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Puter	Annie	VRM To Joseph Cline*	ST13Aug1870 2:4
Pystee	John	VRM To Christina Lieb*	ST19Nov1870 2:5
Raffour	L.	ITEM Appointed guardian*	SD15Feb1874 3:1
Raffour	Mr.	ITEM New hotel items*	ST4Dec1872 3:1
Raffour	I.	Item French resident	ST25Mar1871 3:1
Rasmussen	James	VRD 17 Dec; aged 40*	ST24Dec1870 2:5
Reed	Ann	ITEM Plaintiff in court	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Reuck	Miss C.J.	VRM 26Sep to M.A. Hill*	ST28Sep1872 2:4
Rice	Mrs. A.	VRD see Birmingham, A.*	
Rice	A.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Rice	Archie	ITEM Broke person's arm	SD24Sep1873 3:1
Rice	William L	ITEM artesian well/farm*	DP26May1873 2:1

Rice	Archirasd	VRM 9Feb to Birmingham*	SPI0Feb1869 2:4
Rich	Joseph A.	VRM to Pluma Holcomb*	ST4Jun1870 2:3
Rich	Harvey J.	VRD In SB 14Jul*	DP15Ju11873 2:5
Richards	Jarrett	ITEM ST new editor	ST10Aug1872 2:1
Richardson	Jno.	Acc Wagon acc. to thigh	ST6Aug1870 3:1
Richardson	Stephen	VRM to Emeline Foster*	DN23Nov1875 3:3
Rider	Mr.	SOC 4July celeb	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Riggins	H.N.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Rivas	J.H.	VRD Killed on Rancho*	SP20Jan1869 2:1
Robinson	Mm	ITEM Money judgements	SD4Apr1874 3:1
Rodenhaver	J.P.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD21Sep1873 2:2
Rodreriquez	J.J.	Item Arrested	ST25Jun1870 3:1
Rodriquez de	Rasela	VRD In SB 5Jan, age 72	DP7Jan1873 3:1
Rodriquez	Jose	ITEM Attempt suicide	ST6Nov1872 3:1
Rogers	W.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Rogers	Sarah L.	VRM 19 Oct to J. Lane*	ST21Oct1871 2:4
Romero	Guadalupe	ITEM Will hearing*	SD24Jan1874 4:1
Romero	Mariano	Will Testmentary let*	SD24Jan1874 4:1
Rosenberg	T.H.B.	POL Mtg in Carp.	ST2Ju11870 2:4
Rosenberg	T.H.R.	VRB daughter, 18 Apr*	ST22Apr1871 2:5
Rosenberg	Mrs T.H.	VRB Son in Carpinteria	SP28Nov1868 2:4
Rosenberg	Mr/s T.H.B	VRB Dau born	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Rosenburg	J.H.	ITEM G. juror;doll?dealer	SDMar1874 3:1
Rosett	W.S.	VRD May 6, age 84*	ST13May1871 2:5
Rowland	Thos.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Rowlison	W.D.	Item Mare stolen*	ST2Feb1870 3:1
Rozales	Jesus	ITEM Crime/liquor to Ind	ST17Jul1872 3:1
Ruiz	Josedela	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Rundeil	Mr. Elli	VRM 7Jun to K.R. Magee*	ST17Jun1871 2:4
Russel	Alice M.	VRD In SB 3Dec, 4 mos*	DN4Dec1875 3:3
Russell	Mrs A.W.	VRB 30Jan, dau in SB	SPI0Feb1869 2:4
Ruttley	Dr.	ITEM good boarding house	DP13Jun1873 3:1
Rynerson	Mr.	Item Grist mill owner*	ST28May1870 3:1
Sais	Tranquil.	Item Horse-stealing*	ST18Jun1870 3:1
Salin	Charles	VRM Jan16/Eliza Stewart	ST2Feb1870 2:3
Salisbury	O.J.	ITEM Arrived from Vta.	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Sanford	Cyrus	Acc Killed friend*	ST10Sep1870 3:1
Sanford	Josephine	VRM 17 Oct to E. Moses*	ST18Nov1871 2:4
Sargent	Aaron A.	BIO Political resume*	SP15Aug1868 2:7
Sauleman	J.D.	ITEM G. juror, carpenter	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Saunders	E.L.	PRO Executor of estate*	SD28Jan1874 1:3
Saunders	John	VRD Deceased notice	SD28Jan1874 1:3
Savits	Mr.	ITEM Cattle drive to SF	ST13May1871 3:1
Savitz	Mr.	ITEM Windmill for water*	ST18Nov1871 2:2
Savitz	Cicelia	VRD Age 2, in SG*	SD5Apr1874 2:2
Scallan	Eugene	OBT Obituary	SD11Sep1873 3:1
Scollan	Eugene	VRM 16 Oct to A. Hill*	ST21Oct1871 2:4
Scollan	John	ITEM Deputy Collector*	DP26Jun1873 3:1
Scollan	Mrs. Eugene	VRB 13Jul in LaP, dau	ST17Ju11872 2:3
Scollan	Eugene	VRD 9Sep, age 31*	SD10Sep1873 2:3
Scott	Thos. A	ITEM Owner rancho*	SD30Jan1874 2:2
Scriminger	Mr.	Acc Injured by horse	ST2Feb1870 3:3
Scriminger	Mr. E M	ITEM to gold fields*	ST17Jul1872 3:1
Scull	Able C.	VRM 24Jan to Sherwood*	SP3Feb1869 2:3

Seaverns	Henry H.	VRM 14Nov to B. Murray*	ST16Nov1872 2:3
Sefton	A.W.	VRB In SB 15 Oct, son	DP16Dec1872 3:1
Senter	Mr German	ITEM new cow/Patera farm	DP12Jun1873 3:1
Sexton	William	VRM 6 Apr/Cunningham*	ST9Apr1870 2:4
Sexton	R.R.	Pol Town Trustee	ST26Feb1870 2:1
Shaw	James	ITEM G. juror; gentleman	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Shaw	C.W.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Shaw	Mr C.W.	ITEM sold 15 acres*	DP15Jul1873 2:4
Shaw	Earl	VRD 16Dec in SB, age 76	ST18Dec1872 2:3
Shaw	James	ITEM new lodging house*	DP31Mar1873 3:1
Shaw	Dr. James B.	ITEM Tribute to him	ST18Sep1872 2:1
Shaw	D.B.	Item Letter to congress*	ST7May1870 2:1
Shaw	Mr.	ITEM RR petition	ST14Sep1872 4:1
Sheaff	Mr.	ITEM New in town*	ST31Jul1872 3:1
Shedd	Mrs	ITEM killed by husband*	SD23Jan1874 3:1
Shedd	Sarah	ITEM Testamentary let*	SD24Jan1874 2:3
Sheed	Sarah J.	PRO Estate probated*	SD6Mar1874
Sherman	Mrs. C.E.	ITEM Returned from trip*	SD16Sep1873 3:1
Sherwood	[?]rah J.	VRM 24 Jan to Scull*	SP3Feb1869 2:3
Shirley	Mrs.	ACC Horse*	ST25Jun1870 3:1
Shoemake	J.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Shoemaker	John	ITEM Improving property*	SD24Sep1873 3:1
Shoemaker	Mr/Mrs	ITEM divorce proceedings	DP17Jul1873 2:3
Shoemaker	Lillie	VRM to J.W. Harback*	DP13Jun1873 3:2
Short	Martha M.	VRD 12 Oct aged 40*	ST21Oct1871 2:4
Shotwell	C.S.	VRB In SB, 24Nov, dau*	DN29Nov1875 3:3
Shoup	Jacob	VRM to Emma S. Lacy*	DN3Jan1876 3:3
Shrewsbury	Dr.	VRB Son, 29 April*	ST6May1871 2:4
Shuster	Elizabeth	VRM 3 May; Isaac Clark*	ST6May1871 2:4
Simms	Charles	VRM to Mrs. J.M. Lucas*	DP21Jun1873 3:2
Simpson	Miss M.V.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Skeels	Orange	PRO Notice to creditors	SD17Mar1874 2:3
Skeels	Orange W	PRO Probate notice	SD13Feb1874 3:1
Skeels	Laura L.	PRO Executrix of spouse*	SD28Feb1874 2:3
Skelton	Mr. J.I.	VRM In SB/E. Ellaworth*	ST13Jul1872 2:4
Smith	Robert	VRB dau 31Jul Montecito	DP1Aug1873 3:2
Smith	John F.	VRD 16th in 68th yr*	SP20Jan1869 2:4
Smith	Mr/Mr. T.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Smith	Augustine	VRM G. A. Ellis 19Jan*	ST20Jan1872 2:4
Smith	Charles W	ITEM Murder witness*	DP25Oct1872 2:3
Smith	Fred L.	VRM to Louisa Hill*	DN29Apr1876 3:3
Smith	August M.	VRM 16Sep to H Clanton*	ST21Sep1872 2:3
Smith	Robert M	POL Constable	SD3Feb1874 3:1
Smith	Robert W.	VRM 21Aug to A.H Clark*	ST24Aug1872 2:3
Smith	John	VRM 11th to McLaughlin*	SP19May18692:3
Smyth	Esq.	VRB in SB 12 Apr, dau	DN20Apr1876 3:3
Snodgrass	Mr. L.	VRB 28Sept, a son*	ST7Oct1871 2:4
Snow	H.C.	Item Sued by McRellop	ST19Feb1870 3:1
Snow	H.W.	Item Sued by McRellop	ST19Feb1870 3:1
S-one	Miss EJ	VRM to J.H. Summers*	ST31Dec1870 2:5
Spark.	Rosa	VRM to Arza Porter*	ST7May1870 2:4

house, and was employed there a short time before his departure for China in July 1893. Kept his books at our house.

No. 140. "Oceanic", July 25, 1894. Signature is O.K. Remember Jung Yung very well as a merchant in Shanghai Store this city. W.H. Woodbridge. John Lynch, R.S. Williams, Aug. 24, 1894.

No. 16. "China", Aug. 31, 1893.
C.C. Wheeler, says his signature is O.K. Quan Que is known to me to be a merchant in firm of Wah Chung & Co.; did business with him in store of said firm.

No. 155. "China", Aug. 31, 1893. Signature is O.K. Quan Quong is well known to me; he has been my pastry cook for years; also cooked for me in Oakland; he was in my employ as a pastry cook in the "Arlington Hotel," Santa Barbara, in July 1892, just previous to his departure for China; knew he had an interest in store of Chung Wong & Co. Santa Barbara from his telling me so.

No. 155. "China", April 1, 1894.
Signature is O.K. Quong Hong was chamber boy in my hotel the "Arlington" at Santa Barbara; think he worked also in the laundry; think he was in my employ as a chamber boy in June, 1893. C.C. Wheeler, John Lynch, Aug. 23, 1894.

Santa Barbara, California Newspapers 1868-1875

Extracted by Emily Aasted & Barbara Mendoza

The extractions are listed 2 ways. The INDEX is a one line listing, alphabetically, of all the names extracted, with a code for the type of notice, a brief description of the notice, and the newspaper source where it was found. The EXTRACTION SUMMARY gives additional information from the newspaper article or notice when an * is placed in the INDEX listing.

Codes -for type of notice:

ITEM- article or interesting item
BIO- biographical information
OBIT- obituary
VRM- married
ACC- accident
SOC- social

LAND- property transaction
POL- political item
VRB- birth
VRD- death
PRO- probate

Abbreviations used:

SF-San Francisco
signr-signer
SB- Santa Barbara

Emily Aasted 1996
Santa Barbara Genealogical Society Member

Spear	Henry	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Spoor	[Widow]	VRD Tombstone request*	ST2Feb1870 1:5
Sprague	R.W.	ITEM Arrived from SD	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Sprague	Eddie L.	VRD In SB 26Dec*	DN28Dec1875 3:3
Sprague	Ben	ITEM New barouche to SB	ST4May1872 3:1
Sprague	Mr.	ITEM new build/Cota St	ST13Nov1872 3:1
Sproul	Wm	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1

A.M. Ruiz, says his signature is O.K. Knew Lee Ling in firm of Shee Wo & Co. this city; saw him in store of said firm; he was represented to me to be a merchant.

No. 62. "Gaelic", June 6, 1893.
Signature is O.K. Photo faded; don't remember this Chinese.

No. 138. "China", Aug. 31, 1893.
Signature is O.K. Same answer as to No. 38.

No. 139. "Peru", April 17, 1894. Signature is O.K. Same answer as to last one. A.M. Ruiz, John Lynch, Aug. 23, 1894.

No. 155. "China", Apr. 1, 1894.
E.F. Rogers, says his signature is O.K. Quong Hong was known to me to be at store Kai Fong & Co. this city; understood him to be a partner in said firm. Did business with him there. E.F. Rogers, John Lynch, Aug. 23, 1894.

No. 87. "Oceanic", July 25, 1893.
Says he signed firm name of Rogers Bros. Produce Co. to certificate of Kwan Chee of firm of Kay Fong & Co. Cannot remember Kwan Chee now. Rogers Bros. Produce Co., by E.F. Rogers, John Lynch, Aug. 24, 1894.

No. 67. "Peru", July 15, 1893.
W.C. Show, says his signature is O.K. Signed for Loui Nom as being a merchant on representation; he is now in the vegetable business; has a garden and peddles around town.

No. 77. "China", Aug. 31, 1893.
Signature is not mine.

No. 79. "Belgic", April 7, 1894.
Signature is not mine.

No. 187. "Gaelic", June 6, 1893. Signature is O.K. Have seen Jim Lung Gwong in store of Sin Chung & Co. Signed for him on representation that he was a merchant.

No. 549. "Peru", April 17, 1894.
Signature is O.K. Same answer as to last one. W.C. Show, John Lynch, Aug. 23, 1894.

No. 172. "China", Aug. 31, 1893.
R.D. Smith, Dep. Sheriff, says his signature is O.K. Knew Yee Let as a merchant in firm of Wah Sing & Co.; have seen him in said firm; he was represented to me to be a merchant.

No. 67. "Peru", July 15, 1893. Signature is O.K. Same answer as made to No. 172. R.D. Smith, John Lynch, Aug. 23, 1894.

No. 87. "Oceanic", July 25, 1893.
H.C. Sweetser, says his signature is O.K. Knew Kwan Chee in firm of Hay Fong & Co. this city; did business with him for said firm. H.C. Sweetser, John Lynch, Aug. 24, 1894.

J.W. Taggart, Notary Public, of Santa Barbara, says he goes to the signers of Chinese merchants certificates after they have signed said certificates and has said signers verify their signatures; recently he makes out duplicate certificates one of which is signed in advance of his attesting the certificate and the other is signed in his presence at which time the signers acknowledge their signatures to the first certificate. J.W. Taggart, John Lynch, R.S. Williams, Aug. 23, 1894.

No. 37. "Rio", Aug. 2, 1893.
Mark Thompson, W.F. & Co., says his signature is O.K. Knew Fong Kin in firm of Son Lung & Co.; did business with him for said firm at their store and in our office. Mark Thompson, John Lynch, R.S. Williams, Aug. 23, 1894.

No. 67. "Peru", July 15, 1893.
W.H. Woodbridge, says his signature is O.K. Knew Louie Nom in firm of Wee Sing & Co. Think he was the cook at Mrs. Judge White's, but am not certain; knew to be a merchant from representation.

No. 582. "Peru", April 17, 1894.
Signature is O.K. Ong Tang is well known to me; he is a merchant he used to work in my

Sprout	Mrs Wm	VRB In SB 10Jun, dau	ST15Jun1872 2:4
Sprout	William P	VRM To Mandell 12Mar*	ST18Mar18712:
Steat.	Mr. S.D.	ITEM Hotel architect*	ST18Sep1872 2:1
Stafford	Walter J.	VRB In SB, son, 16Mar*	SD18Mar1874 3:1
Stande	Gustavus	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Stanley	Ralph B.	Item Desc. Left town*	ST30Apr1870 2:2
Stanwood	Mr.	Item Erecting building*	ST30Apr1870 3:1
Staude	Gustavus	VRD In SB 30Apr, age 41	ST4May1872 2:4
Stearns	J.P.	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Ju11870 3:1
Stearns	J.P.	ITEM Wharf petition	ST13May1871 3:1
Stearns	John P.	ITEM SB Growth speech	DP30Jan1873 2:1
Stearns	John P.	ITEM SB Growth speech	DP29Jan1873 2:1
Steel	Mr/s S.L.	ITEM Arrived from SF*	SD21Sep1873 2:2
Steele	Samuel W	ITEM Funeral 21Jul*	ST20Ju11872 3:1
Steele	Mr. S.W.	VRD 2Jul/Cerres Gordo*	ST17Ju11872 2:3
Steven	Carrie E.	VRM 2Jul to W. Walter*	ST8Ju11871 2:4
Stevens	Isabel	VRM To Mr. Leach	SD11Sep1872 2:3
Stevens	Mr. E.R.	VRM 15Nov to M.Gardner*	ST16Nov1872 2:3
Stevens	Louisa	VRM 11Jun /B. Jacque.*	ST10Ju11872 2:3
Steven	Mr. Ed	ITEM Railroad store	ST6Nov1872 3:1
Stevens	Ed	ITEM Opens business	SD3Feb1874 3:1
Stewart	Mr.	ITEM Santa Ynez rancher*	ST27Ju11872 2:2
Stewart	Eliza J.	VRM Jan16/Chas. Salin	ST2Feb1870 2:3
Stone	John R.	VRM 16Aug, Santa Ynez*	SP22Aug1868 2:?
Stone	E? P.	ITEM New Co. clerk of SB	SD4Mar1874 3:1
Stone	Jno. R.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Stone	Mabel	VRM to Joseph Joyner*	DN18Mar1876 3:3
Stone	Mr.	Item Principal*	ST7May1870 2:1
Stone	Mr	ITEM Sch princ. article*	ST25Sep1872 3:1
Stow	Mr/s S.P.	VRB 16 Feb, son*	DN17Feb1876 3:3
Stow	Sherman	VRM to Ida Hollister*	SD10Sep1873 2:1
Sturgeon	S.R.I.	Item Land dispute*	ST21May1870 2:2
Sturgeon	S.R.I.	SOC 4July speaker	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Sullivan	E.L.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Sullivan	E.L.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Summers	J.H.	VRM to Miss EJ S-one*	ST31Dec1870 2:5
Summers	James H.	Item Grand foreman	ST7May1870 3:1
Suniga	Polonio	VRD 9Feb in SB, age 60*	SD10Feb1874 3:1
Sutler	Mrs. M.E.	ITEM Arrived from SF*	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Sweeney	Ms Martha	VRM To George Hartley*	ST10Sep1870 2:5
Swett	Philander	Item Lost person ad*	ST14May1870 2:3
Swift	Jarvis	ITEM Defendant in court	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Syfried	H.	MEM I.O.O.F. mem	ST9Ju11870 3:1
Tapie	Pedro	VRB Son on 25 Apr*	ST29Apr1871 2:4
Tapie	Mrs Pedro	VRB 31Oct, son in SB	SP7Nov1868 2:4
Tebbet.	Frances S	VRM to Joseph Burton*	DP3Mar1873 3:1
Tebbetts	G.P.	POL SB Col trustee	ST23Ju11870 3:1
Terrill	D.B.	ITEM G. juror; carpenter	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Terry	J.T	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Thompson	John	ITEM Paint shop fire	SD17Sep1873 3:1
Thompson	G.Howard	Item Land dispute*	ST30Apr1870 2:2
Thompson	F.N.	VRB dau, 22 May in SB	ST28May1870 2:4
Thompson	C.A.	Acc Carriage accident	ST26Mar1870 2:3
Thompson	Mr. Dixie	ITEM Returning to SB*	DP4Dec1872 3:2

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Thompson	D.W.	ACC Broken leg*	ST23Ju11870 3:1
Thompson	F.A.	Pol County clerk*	ST19Mar1870 2:1
Thompson	Mr. C.A.	ITEM Living Arizona City	ST24Aug1872 2:4
Thompson	C.F.	ITEM Came home/steamer	ST9Oct1872 3:1
Thompson	Mrs FA	VRB 20Mar, dau in SB	SP24Mar1869 2:3
Thompson	Mr A.B.	VRD 22Feb, age 71*	SP24Feb1869 2:3
Thompson	F.A.	ITEM Retired as Co clerk*	SD4Mar1874 3:1
Tillman	O.A.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Tinker	C. & son	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Tinker	Mrs. C.	ITEM bought, from Ohio*	DP15Ju11873 2:4
Tittle	Flavius R	VRD 21Jun of Michigan*	ST22Jun1872 2:4
Tittman	Mr.	ITEM Coast survey*	SD12Oct1873 3:1
Todd	Mr.	SOC 4July speaker	ST9Ju11870 2:1
Toler	Mr/Mrs WE	ITEM Arrived from SF*	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Tomlinson	J.L.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD17Sep1873 2:1
Tompkins	W.R.	Item Grand juror	ST7May1870 3:1
Topping	Joseph A.	VRD 4Apr, age 32	ST8Apr1871 2:5
Topping	Joseph A.	Obi Memorium of 5 Apr*	ST8Apr1871 2:4
Torre de la	Maria A.	VRD in SB 5 Jul age 19*	DP5Ju11873 2:4
Towne	Eliza	VRM To G.M. Williams*	SD5Feb1874 3:1
Truman	Major Ben	ITEM Agr. Assoc Secty	ST16Nov1872 2:2
Trussel	Capt H G	VRB In SB 10Aug, dau	ST17Aug1872 2:4
Tryce	James A.	VRD Jun 11 aged 50*	ST17Jun1871 2:4
Tue-e	R.P.	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Tucker	Mrs.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Tucker	Dr.	ITEM Hot Springs article*	DP11Mar1873 1:2
Turner	D.H.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Turner	Mrs Jane	VRD 6 Oct age 68, in SB*	ST7Oct1871 2:4
Twist	Frank	ITEM Trunk stolen	SD24Jan1874 3:1
Tyug	G.	VRB son, 18 May in SB	ST28May1870 2:4
Underwood	Mr.	ITEM New dance studio	ST18Sep1872 2:1
Upson	Dr. F.W.	VRD Suicide, article*	SD18Feb1874 3:1
Upton	Francis W	PRO Letters of admin.*	SD6Mar1874
Upton	Francis W	PRO Notice to creditors	SD7Mar1874 2:3
Urquides	Estevan	ITEM Shot in Montecito*	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Valenzuela	Ysabel	ITEM Arrived with child	SD14Oct1873 3:1
Van Valkenberg	Edgar	VRD 28Jul, 5 mo 29days*	ST5Aug1871 2:3
Van Valkenberg	Mr. E.	ITEM Building saloon*	DP20Jan1873 3:3
Van Winkle	Dr. H.M.	ITEM Article; dentist	DP5Mar1873 3:1
Van Sickle	—	VRD Killed himself*	ST16Mar1872 3:2
Van Mater	Mr	ITEM new hardware store	ST9Nov1872 3:1
Van Vactor	Mr. Wm	ITEM of Placer Co*	ST27Nov1872 3:1
Vance	James R.	VRM 28Mar to Nidever*	SP31Mar1869 2:5
Van Valkenberg E.		VRB in SB 21Nov, son	ST30Nov1872 3:1
Vasquez	Crispin	ITEM Back from cruise*	SD14Oct1873 3:1
Vasquez	Mrs Crespin	VRB 30Oct, son in SB	SP7Nov1868 2:4
Venard	A.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Viacoba	G.	VRD in SB 27Jan age45*	DN28Jan1876 3:4
Victor	H.C.	Item Land dispute*	ST28May1870 1:5
Viegra	Miguel	ITEM robbed on wharf	ST22Jun1872 3:1
Villalva	Rafael	POL Mtg/land; Carp	ST2Ju11870 2:4
Voight	John	VRD killed/Santa Clara*	DP27May1873 2:1
Vrooman	Dr. M.	ITEM To SF from Ventura*	ST16Mar1872 3:2
Walker	John P.	ITEM of Carpinteria*	DP23May1873 3:1

Walker	W.K.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Walter	William	VRM 2Jul to C. Steven*	ST8Ju11871 2:4
Walton	Mrs F.M.	ITEM Arrived from SF*	SD14Sep1873 3:1
Warren	W.C.	Item Killed JF Dyer*	ST25Feb1871 2:1
Warren	Joseph	ACC Fell; carpenter*	SP10Oct1868 2:1
Washburn	Henry	ITEM Murder witness*	DP25Oct1872 2:3
Washburne	Sam	ITEM Opened new saloon	SD16Sep1873 3:1
Waterman	A.R.	ITEM Orizaba passenger	SD23Oct1873 3:1
Way	Mr/s W.A.	VRB In SB 8Feb, dau	DP11Feb1873 3:1
Way	W.A.	ITEM Police case*	ST14Jan1871 3:1
Wayne	Edward S.	VRD 4Dec, 18, Montecito	SP5Dec1868 2:4
Webb	Mrs L.H.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD11Sep1873 2:3
Welch	Edward G	VRD 10 Sep, in 29th yr*	ST17Sep1870 2:5
Welch	G.C.	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Weldon	Rev. S.R.	ITEM from Ohio*	ST14Dec1872 3:1
Wharton	Mr. T.	VRM to A.B. Mitchell*	DN28Apr1876 3:3
Wheaton	Nellie	VRD 18May, age 18 in SB	SP19May1869 2:3
White	Clara	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD21Sep1873 2:2
Wickenden	F.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Wilde	G.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Williams	G.M.	VRM To Bliza Towne*	SD5Feb1874 3:1
Williams	C.	ITEM Acc killed wife*	SD11Feb1874 3:1
Williams	Mr. C.C.	VRD Funeral report	SD3May1874 3:1
Williams	Frances	VRD Killed in San Jose*	SP17Oct1868 2:1
Williams	Mr. Wm. T	VRM 21Jul to A Packard*	ST29Ju11871 2:4
Williams	Rev T.G.	ITEM Now in Beverly, NJ*	DP11Mar1873 3:1
Williams	J. F.	ITEM Oration printed*	ST29Jun1872 1:4
Williams	James	VRD Near SB 3May 5yrs*	ST4May1872 2:4
Williams	W.T.	VRB in SB 15Nov, dau	ST23Nov1872 2:3
Williams	Oroesna	VRD 24Nov, age 6yrs?*	SP28Nov1868 2:4
Williams	Bascom	ITEM description of*	ST27Ju11872 2:2
Williams	Benj.	ACC Shot self, Ventura*	ST9Dec1871 2:1
Williams	W.T.	Pol District Attorney	ST12Mar1870 2:2
Williams	Robert S.	VRD age 50, obituary*	SP17Feb1869 2:4
Wilson	Oregon	ITEM Arrived from NY	SD19Sep1873 3:1
Wilson	George	VRD In SB 29Jan, age 7*	DP30Jan1873 3:2
Wilson	A.C.J.	ITEM G. juror; farmer	SD1Mar1874 3:1
Wolfson	J.	ITEM Bought steamer*	DP11Jan1873 3:1
Wood	Dr. E.N.	VRM Ms Emma Hall 24Apr*	ST27Apr1872 2:5
Woodard	J.P.	ITEM Arrived from SF	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Wooley	E.S.	Pol Grand juror	ST20Aug1870 2:3
Wright	Mrs Geo.	ITEM Arrived from SF*	SD23Sep1873 2:1
Wright	Albert V.	VRM to Sarah --d-rick*	ST31Dec1870 2:5
Wurch	M.	VRB Son, 9 May, in SB	ST13May1871 2:5
Wurch	Mr/Mrs M.	VRB May 9, a son	ST13May1871 2:5
Yead?	Anduaga	VRD 20Nov, SB, age 47	SP28Nov1868 2:4
Yndart	Jose M.	VRD Jan27, age29, inSB*	ST2Feb1870 2:3
Yorba	Donna I.	VRD In SB 20Dec, age 8?	ST23Dec1871 2:4
Young	Mr/sDavid	VRB Near SB, son, Oct10	SD14Oct1873 2:3
Young	Thomas F.	VRM June to to S. Orr*	ST3Jun1871 2:4
Yudart	Mr. U.	ITEM new boarding house	DP27May1873 3:1
Zurita	Ramon	ITEM Killed*	ST13May1871 3:1
Zurmuhlen	Mr.	ACC Child badly burned	ST6Apr1872 3:1

